

Index generated by Nancy Kolk

Reel # 20: November 12, 1926-October 30, 1928

Fulton Journal: Fulton, Illinois

1926:

- Nov.** 12: Married: Paul Decker (John) & Jennie Van Zuiden (John), p. 1
Married: ? Balk (Corneil) & William Dykstra (Jacob), p. 1
Died: Effie Boerema, 86, Appingedam, Groningen: Mother of Jacob Boerema, p.1
Jacob Boerema receives citizenship papers, p. 4.
- 16: Married: Jake Ottens (William), Fenton & Inez Betts (Verne), Garden Plain, p. 1
- 19: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Temple, daughter, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Leslie, son, Clarence Gilbert, p. 2
Died: Daniel Daley, Clinton (Married Margaret McNulty), p. 3
- 23: Funeral: Daniel Daley, p. 1
Funeral: Anna Van Zuiden, 30, p. 1
Married: Alice Bretz (John), Morrison & Bernard Kane (Henry), Fulton, p. 2
- 26: Married: Viola Timmons (Herman) & Charles Snyder (Howard), Fulton, p. 1
- 30: E. Clinton residents get electric lights, p. 1
Dep. Sheriff Bielema recovers flock of 87 geese, p. 4
- Dec.** 3: Ladies Aid of Spring Valley Presbyterian will hold annual chicken pie dinner, Dec. 10
- 7: Funeral: Mrs. Oscar Park, p. 1
Allan Wiersema has scarlet fever, p. 2
Died: Martha Bulthuis Vogel (Sikke), 89
In Memoriam: Mary Emily Emmons, 71. Married Oscar Parks, Garden Plain, p. 3
- 10: Funeral: Martha Vogel, p. 2
Married: Ben Bielema (F.) & Anna Buikema (Jacob), p. 3
Funeral: Josephine Klimstra Temple 23 (Henry), Newton (Claus Klimstra), p. 3
Died: Gladys VanVuren, 3 (Jacob), p. 3
- 14: Obit: Josephine Klimstra, p. 1
Married: Genevieve Cleary (John), Lyons & Harold Snyder (Alex), Fulton, p. 1
- 17: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tracy, daughter, Joan Marie, p. 2
Married: Angeline Kadyk & G. Lemon, p. 3
Married: Helen Jamison & Ned Mueller, Milwaukee, p. 3
- 21: Died: Carrie Evelyn Ross Agnew (William C.), 73
Died: Lucinda Webb, 84, Rock Island, p. 1
Died: C.W. Dutcher, 90, Lafayette, Ind., p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, son Richard Elmer, p. 2
- Dec.** 21: Married: Reka Bos (E.) & Herman Van Kampen (Jacob), p. 3
- 24: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Peter D. Huizenga, 9 lb. boy, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Junior Galusha, girl, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Shear, 8 lb. boy, Eugene William, p. 1
- 28: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Dean Byers, 6 ¾ lb. daughter, Gladys Muriel, p. 2
Married: Mary Borden & Harry Fay (Carrie), p. 3
- 31: Tribute to J.M. Fay as a businessman, Has new hearse: Eureka Side Loading, p. 1

1927:

- Jan.** 4: Letter from R.R. Moton on # of lynchings in U.S., p. 1
Married: Gladys Durward, Morrison & Philo Staughter, Camanche, p. 1
Married: Gertrude Feldt (John) & Frank VanZuiden (John), Newton, p. 1
Burnie Bush becomes sole owner of pool hall. O'Brien partnership ended, p. 2
Funeral: Sarah Burkhardt, Clinton, p. 3.
- 11: Died: Maude Chapman Bierd, 64, pneumonia, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Zeeryp, son, p. 2
- 14: Married: Mrs. Ella Temple (Peter Balk) & Ren Dykstra (Sebe), Thomson, p. 1
- 18: Operetta postponed because of scarlet fever, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Pyse, twins, Vernon & Verna, p. 2
- 21: 40th wedding anniversary: Henry & Alice Huizenga Wiersema, p. 4
- 25: Argo Fa feed mill, owned by Joe Sikkema, wiped out by fire, p. 1
- 28: Details of Sikkema fire, p. 4
- Feb.** 1: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Norman, son, Gilbert, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Schipper, boy, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Wiersema (Jeannette Busz), son
Robert Considine becomes sole owner of Prochaska Manufacturing Co, p.3
- 4: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hoese (Viola Sullivan), 9 lb. son, p. 2
Died: Ellen Harvey Sanburn (Henry), 85
- 8: Died: Elmer Dykema (J.H.), cerebral meningitis, 22. Married Marie Dykhuis, p. 1
Burial, Julia Martin, p. 1
- 11: Funeral: Elmer Dykema, p. 1
- 15: Died: William Farley, pernicious anemia, 77, p. 1
- 18: Married: Helen Van Zuiden, Morrison & John Prins (Albert), Thomson, p. 1
Dean Byers has moved back to Fulton from Ashton, p. 2
Wm. Considine buys E.F. Johnson newstand, p. 3
- 22: Died: John Maynard Huizenga (Peter), 2 months, ill since birth, p. 3
J. Boerema, shoemaker, has leased R. Green & Sons store, p. 3
- Feb.** 25: Married: Ruby Engelkens (Okko), Thomson & Jacob Prins (Dora), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Gertrude Smith (Corneil), Garden Plain & John Sterenberg, (Burnie), p.1
- Mar** 1: Married: Inez Abbott (Lee), Fulton & Maynard Francis LaVerne Swanson, Moline, p. 1
Married: Mary Ellen Bennett (W.L.) & Percy Reedman, Clinton, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harold Snyder (Genevieve Cleary), son, p. 2
John Brondyke opened new garage & salesroom: Chandler cars, p. 4+
- 4: Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Bastian celebrate 55th wedding anniversary, p. 3
- 8: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bert Balk (Grace Duprey), daughter, Shirley Ann, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Louis Mills, son, p. 2
Married: Alice Vogel (Jacob), Fulton & William Bierman, (Henry), Morrison, p.3
- 11: Died: James Hoosack, 61, heart, p. 1
- 15: Died: John Housenga, Ustick, heart (Mary Eissens), p. 1
Died: Austin Bell, 64, leukemia, p. 1
Funeral: John Van Kampen, 76, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Flikkema, daughter, p. 2
- 18: New sewer system planned for Fulton, p. 3
- 22: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lyons, son, Edward Charles, p. 2
Died: Ella Randolph Price Kent (Marion), 70, ill 4 days, p. 3

- 25: Funeral: Mrs. Marion Kent, p. 3
- 29: Mr. and Mrs. John Amman celebrate 25th anniversary, p. 3
- April** 1: Died: Brown Wilkins (John), 45, stroke, p. 1
 Married: Winnie Bylesma (Dick) & Henry VanderSchaaf (George), p.1
 Married: Inez Borgman (Ed) & Minco Fanderclai (Albert), p. 1
 Married: Delbert Hatfield, Savanna & Helen Timmons (H.M.), Fulton, p. 3
- 5: Died: Trentje VanderSchaaf Huizenga (Menno), 64, 7 month illness, p. 1
 In Memoriam: Brown Wilkins, p. 1
 Married: Rena Tervelt and William Klimstra (Claus), both of Fulton, p. 3
- 8: Funeral: Mrs. Menno J. Huizenga, p. 3
- 12: Claus Ottens celebrates 95th birthday, p. 1
- 15: Bernard Baker celebrates 90th birthday, p. 1
- 19: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Earl Snyder, son, p. 2
 Died: Raymond DeVoss, 26, TB. Brother of Nellie Brondyke, p. 3
- 22: City election: Mayor, John Keil; City Clerk, John G. Dykema;
 1st Ward Alderman, Andrew Bennett; 2nd Ward Alderman, George Ranson; 3rd
 Ward Alderman, William Rozeboom, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ed Workman, son, p. 2
- April** 26: American Legion auxiliary organized in Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Martin Marx. Clinton, daughter, p. 2
- 29: Funeral: Charles Mathers, 52, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. William Ottens (Harriet TenBoer), son, William
 Bradley, Union Grove, p. 2
- May** 3: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Paul Decker, daughter, p. 2
 History of telephone in Fulton, p. 3
- 6: Free ice cream day at Fulton Sweet Shop, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harold Flannery (Sadie Keegan), daughter, Betty Jo,
 p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Kane, Chicago, son, p. 3
- 10: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bert Rush, son, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Will Dykstra, daughter, Mary Ellen, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. H.J. Ryder, Albany, 6 lb. daughter, Harriet Ella, p. 2
 School personnel for school year, p. 3
- 13: Died: James Farragher, p. 3
 List of veterans buried in Fulton, p. 3
- 17: Died: Klaas Ottens, 95, p. 1
 E.A. McComb sells bakery to Gus Knauel, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lee Bailey, son, p. 2
 Married: Zelma Farley, nurse, Preston, & Frank Daley (T.H.). Owns Daley
 barber shop, p. 3
- 20: Funeral: Claus Ottens, p. 2
 Funeral: Mrs. Lafayette Hawkins, p. 2
 Died: Ann Kane Tucker (Michael), 90, p. 3
 Married: Andrew Sikkema & Fern Bielema, p. 3
 Married: Nettie Wierema (Charles), Thomson & Francis Norman (Nellie),
 Fulton, p. 3
- 24: Lindbergh flies to Paris in 33 ½ hours, p. 1
 Died: Elmer Rathgeber, p. 1
 Born to Joe & Esther Leichti Schimmon, daughter, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bergman, daughter, p. 1

- 27: Died: Elmer Rathgeber, (P.C.), 36, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wiebenga, 8 lb. son, p. 2
- 31: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Neal Sullivan, daughter, p. 2
Married: Meryl Tracy, Fulton & Minnie Sheka, Mason City, Iowa, p. 3
- June:** 3: Died: C.E. Hansen, Rock Island, p. 3
7: Pictures of FHS graduates, p. 1
10: Funeral: Etta Wierenga, p. 1
Married: Ethel Rush (Bert) & Benjamin Wilkens (John K.) p. 1
Died: Mrs. William George, heart, Garden Plain, p. 3
14: Fulton American Legion Post incorporated, p. 1
17: Obit: Eva Adams George, (William), 55
- June** 21: Married: Stella Shipma (Nellie) & Epe Buikema, p. 1
Funeral: John Marshall, 86, auto accident, Los Angeles, p. 1
Died: Henry Damhoff (John), blood poisoning, 19, FHS class of 1926, p. 3
24: Funeral: Henry Damhoff, p. 1
Married: Howard Paulson, DeWitt & Ruby Griffin, Fulton, p. 1
Married: Luella Jacobs (S.), Fulton & Ray Jacobs (L.N.), Clinton, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Hoover, 8 lb. boy, p. 2
28: Married: Edward Kustes (George) & Bernadette Lummell, Louisville, p. 3
- July** 1: Married: Inez Opheim (Ole), Fulton & Frank Wennerstrom, Clinton, p. 1
Died: Wilhelmina Ohsann Reimer (John), 71, fell
5: Died: Margaret Buikema (Ren), 81, heart, p. 1
50th anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Thurston Adams, p. 1
Married: Edward Kustes & Burnadette Foreman Lemmel, p. 1
Died: John Marshall, 86, southern California, p. 3
8: Died: George Robinson (Bradstreet), 62, stroke, Long Beach, CA p. 1
Died: Charles Parker, 74, Los Angeles, p. 1
Married: Bert Houzenga (Louis), Albany & Anna Buikema (M.L.), p. 1
Died: Mrs. Charles Grimes, 80, heart, p. 2
12: Died: Edmund Jackson (photo), 74, p. 1
Died: Jacob Houzenga, 26, train/car accident, p. 1
Obit: Jacob Houzenga (John), p. 2
Obit: Martha Lutz, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Isenhardt, daughter, p. 2
Married: Clara Hardy, Garden Plain & Harold Murphy, Fulton, p. 3
15: Died: Jacob Carol Wickes, 53, heart, E. Clinton, p. 1
Funeral: Jacob Housenga, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Housenga, daughter, E. Clinton, p. 2
Died: Ellen Kane Riordan (B.M.), 78, invalid 3 ½ yrs., p. 3
19: Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Dyke, daughter, p. 2
Funeral: Mrs. B.M. Riordan, p. 4
Died: Olive Lucas Gusse (Charles), 54, Garden Plain, p. 4
22: Died: Missouri Jarvis Pannell (Henry), 68, p. 3
Married: Mary Johnson (Andrew) & Paul Fred Kellar, p. 3
Obit: Mrs. Charles Gusse, p. 4.
26: Funeral: Missouri Pannell, p. 1
Died: Sidney Donahoo, 12, fell from cliff, p. 2
29: Married: Jennie Flikkema (John) & Harry Kolk (George), p. 1
Married: Pherna Geerts (Dave), Thomson & Albert Prins (Dora), Fulton,
p. 1

- Aug.** 2: Died: Anna Johnson Reed born 1840 (87) to Jesse & Mary Webb Johnson. Married William Reed (Daniel & Cinda), p. 1
Married: Lloyd Miller, Fulton & Irene Heer (William), Savanna, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bert Prins, boy, p. 2
- Aug.** 5: Funeral: Anna Reed, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Foster, girl, Dorismae, p. 2
Funeral: George Ward, p. 3
- 9: Died: Henry Edwin Naber (John), 14, complication of diseases, p. 1
97th birthday of J.C. Kennedy, p. 1
- 12: Funeral: Henry Naber, p. 1
- 16: Died: Archie Rutledge, 46, pneumonia, p. 3
- 19: Large toy factory coming to Fulton. PN purchased O.K. Toy in Sterling, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Housenga, girl, Mildred Arlene, p. 1
List of teachers for Fulton schools, p. 3
Funeral: Archie B. Rutledge, p. 4
- 23: Married: John Byland (O.), Fulton & Johanna Kamphuis (John), p. 1
Wayne Bastian recovering from major operation, p. 2
- 26: Married: Esther Mason (Fred), Fulton & Arthur Hilgendorg (Charles), Lyons, p. 1
Married: Alonzo Wierenga (Jacob) & Zora Vrieling, Holland MI, p. 1
- 30: Died: Catherine Smith (Hiram P.), 85, p. 1
Dr. & Mrs. H.M. Maveety (Sylvia Kolk) transferred to Guam, p. 3
- Sept.** 2: Died: Adam Jacob Reckard, 80, Civil War veteran, p. 3
Married: Perry Buikema (Jacob), Fulton & Tena Wilkens (Morrison), p. 3
- 6: Engage band instructor for public schools: Harley Booth, p. 1
- 9: Married: Mary Alice Hamill (James), Clinton & Robert C. Considine (Robert), Fulton, p. 1.
- 13: Died: Cornelius Vander Leest, Strawsburg, S.D., p. 2
Buried: Ralph Van Huizen, 77, Wimbleton, S.D. p. 2
- 16: Died: Margaret Huizenga, 9, fire, Erie, p. 3
- 20: Died: Clifford William Benson (Clifford), 8 months, fell, p. 1
- 23: H.J. Flikkema purchases new milk wagon, p. 1
Carrier pigeon found in A.D. Mitchell store, p. 2
- 27: **Glimpses of the past: September 27, 1907:** Mr. and Mrs. John Munneke will celebrate golden anniversary, p. 4
- 30: Mr. and Mrs. S.J. McCullagh will build brick veneer 2 story house at corner of 11th A. and 8th St., p. 1
- Oct.** 4: Dr. and Mrs. H.J. Heusinkveld celebrate 43rd wedding anniversary, p.1
- 7: Public hearing on Rt. 80: Paved road from R I to Galena following scenic route, p.1
- 11: Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Green celebrate 61 years married, p. 1
Died: Chambers Adams, 87, p. 3
- 14: Married: Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald (John), Fulton & William J. Collins (W.J.), Chicago, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Boonstra, daughter, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. VanVuren, E. Clinton, daughter, p. 2
Died: Martin Keegan, 84, p. 3
- Oct.** 16: Obit: Chambers Adams, p. 1
Wayne Bastian returned to his job in Chicago after a 90 day leave for surgery, p. 2
History of Prohaska Manufacturing in Fulton, p. 3
Died: John Amman, 75, p. 3

- 21: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dykstra, son, Thomson p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Sikkema, 9 lb. daughter, p. 3
Glimpses of Past: October 19, 1897-Stony Point sold to S.C. Seaman, p. 4
- 25: "The Torreadors" will be presented at the Coliseum, p. 2
- 28: J. Murray Eaton to celebrate 92nd birthday, p. 3
- Nov.** 1: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Peter R. Hook, boy, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Matson, twins: boy & girl, Union Grove, p. 2
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles Johnson returned from Chicago to live in Fulton, p. 2
 Died: Wilhelmina Christina Wulf Brightman (Frank), 33, childbirth (3 children: ages 3, 2, newborn), p. 3
- 4: Died: Mildred and Marvin Matson (Chris), 10 days, Garden Plain, p. 3
 Died: Mrs. Charles Voss, p. 3
- 8: Fulton City Lodge presented with valuable articles, p. 1
 Obit: Elisabeth Michl Voss (Charles), 67, awaiting surgery, p. 3
- 11: Died: Frank Milo Murphy, 53, pneumonia, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Helen Lanora Connors (James), 7 months, pneumonia, Evansville, Ind., p. 1.
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Brandt, daughter, p. 2
- 15: Obit: Francis Milo Murphy, p. 1
 Died: Martin Patrick Kane, lingering illness, p. 2
 Died: James Bouvia, Jr., 10, ill for 2 years, p. 2
- 18: Died: William Ridenhour, 43, failing health for a year, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. LaVerne Evans, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Verne Eschelberger, girl, p. 2
 Review of "The Toreadors", p. 3
- 22: Funeral: James Bouvia, p. 2
 Died: Ralph Hook, 55, heart, Morrison, p. 3
 Names of twins: Charles Irwin Turner & Charlotte Marie Turner, p. 3
 Obit: Patrick Martin Kane, 63, p. 3
- 25: Died: Mary Lockhart, San Benito, Texas, p. 2
 Married: Agnes Huizenga (Harry), Morrison & Henry Eissens (Jacob), Fulton, p.2
- 29: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Faber, daughter, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Sikkema, son, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Huizenga, daughter, p. 1
 Nick Paulos will go to Greece for 4 months, p. 3.
- Dec.** 2: Funeral: Mrs. Chester Smith, p. 1
 Obit: Mary Lockhart (Elisha), 75, p. 3
 Died: Lois DeWeerd (John R.), 4, burns, p. 3
- 6: 50th anniversary for Mr. and Mrs. George Birt, p. 1
 Died: James O'Brien, 57, fell, p. 3
 Rev. Van Westenburg accepts call to Englewood, p. 3
- 9: Died: Wiebe DeWind, 91. Married Clara Venema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Bull, Lyons, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Ottens, 10 lb. son, p. 2
 River ice cutting is finished. Artificial ice replaced it. p. 2
- 13: Died: Kathryn Elizabeth Drury (W.B.), 17 days, pneumonia, p. 1
 National Tea Co. buys Great American stores, p. 3
 Funeral: Mary Monahan, 65, pneumonia, p. 3
- 16: Married: Tena Pessman, Garden Plain & Frank Feldt, Round Grove, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hoogheem, daughter, p. 2

- Good Enough Dairy will open at 1215 S. 4th St., p. 2
- 20: Died: George McCulloch, 64, Argo Fa, lingering illness, p. 3
- 23: Married: Sylvia Dyson, Thomson & Matt Swanson, Union Grove, p. 3
- 27: Died: Edward Flannigan, 47, surgery, p. 3
- 30: Died: John Maring, Sr. 61, fire, Morrison, p. 1
- Funeral: Edward Flannigan, p. 2
- Born to Mr. and Mrs. Mack Wessel (Gertrude Norman), boy, p. 2
- Born to Mr. and Mrs. William Litchfield, daughter, p. 2
- Died: Mrs. John Wiersema, Sr., p. 3
- Died Anna Damhoff Oostenryk (John), 47, month's illness, p. 3

1928

- Jan.** 3: Married: Agnes Sikkema (W.J.) & Peter Geerts (Harry), Ustick, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Ottens, daughter, Jean Naomi, p. 2
- 6: Died: Edna May Bailey Isenhart (John), 37, muscular rheumatism, p. 1
- Died: George Naniga, 30, sleeping sickness
- 10: Obit: Nancy Randall Walkup Knight (Charles), 79, Exeter, Nebraska, p. 1
- Funeral: Corneil Wilkens, p. 2
- Died: August Muneke, 67, fell, Clinton, p. 2
- Funeral: Mrs. John Isenhart, p. 3
- 13: Obit: Corneil Wilkens, 78, stroke. Married Rena Dornbush, p. 1
- Mr. Stanger, city clerk reports for Fulton, Ustick, and Garden Plain Townships in 1927: 95 births, 38 deaths, p. 3
- In memoriam: Mary Ann Taylor O'Conner(Dennis), Howe (George), p. 3
- 17: Died: Timothy J. Dugan, 55, 7 day illness, (Rockford), p. 3
- Rich Manufacturing Co. moving from Sterling to Morrison, p. 3
- Married: Tena Van Huizen (Isaac) & Corneil Cooper (Peter)
- 20: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Behlke, 7 lb.daughter, Geraldine Marie, p. 2
- 24: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Norman, daughter, p. 2
- Born to Mr. and Mrs. Louis Tegeler, daughter, p. 2
- 27: Stag party at Bert Marcellus home featuring "mulligan."
- 31: Died: George Harrington, 57, p. 1
- Born to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Holesinger, daughter, p. 2
- Born to Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Smith, 9 lb.14oz. son, Robert Harvey, p. 2
- John Buikema purchases milk route from William Buikema, p. 2
- Feb.** 3: During Nov, Dec., & Jan., 436 men have had lodging in Fulton jail, p. 1
- Fire destroys Sayre/Hanson home corner of 5th St. & 6th A., p. 2
- Died: Mary Scanlon, 60, 3 month illness, p. 3
- 7: V. Krikovitch hit by train, p. 1
- Surprise birthday party for Charlie Wilcox, p. 1
- Funeral; John Enwright, p. 3
- Died: Mttje Kadyk Van Dyke, 64, Westernieland , Groningen. Sister of F. Kadyk, p. 3
- 12: Funeral: Oscar Park, 77, p. 1
- Patent Novelty Co. Fulton's leading industry, p. 1
- Died: Vosa Krichovich, 47, train accident, p. 2
- 14: Died: Henry Schwab, p. 2
- 17: Obit: Henry Schwab, 57, married May Stuart, p. 1

- Married: Tena VanVuren (Jacob), E. Clinton & Frank Graham, Clinton, p. 2
 Married: Clara Wiebenga (Claus) & Dewey Brondyke, Jr. (Dewey), p. 3
 Died: Mrs. E. Housenga, 79, E. Clinton
- 21: Died: Edward Freeman Johnson, 62. Married Nelle Graham. Purchased confectionary from John B. Hanson in 1910. Last year sold store to Wm. Considine, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Anna Buikema Buis (Cornelius), 52, Los Angeles, p. 3
- 24: Funeral: E.F Johnson, p. 1
 Died: Herman Dykema, 53, p. 1
 Married: George Schipper & Jennie Bielema (Ren), p. 2
 Married: Jay Dornbush(William), Albany & Ada Bos, Garden Plain, p. 2
- 28: Funeral: Herman J. Dykema, p. 1
 Died: J.C. Kennedy, 98, fell, p. 1
 Born to Henry & Winnie Bylesma VanderSchaaf, son, p. 2
 Died: Menno Balk, stroke, born in Warffum in 1857 (71). Married Jennie Musk, p. 3
- March** 2: 40th wedding anniversary for Mr.& Mrs. Peter Balk, Ustick, p. 2
 55th wedding anniversary for Mr.& Mrs. A.W. Bastian, p. 3
- 6: Died: Everett Geerts, born 1841 (87) in Waffum, p. 3
- 9: Died: Clarence Hines (Delbert), 23, spinal meningitis, p. 1
 Married: Maggie Vos (Richard) & John Renkes (Ren), Morrison, p. 1
- 13: Died + photo: James Murray Eaton, 92, Married Emily Greene, p. 1
 Funeral: Albert Post, 71, heart, p. 3
- 16: Funeral: J.M. Eaton, p. 1
- 20: Died: Patrick Keegan, 71, p. 1
 Funeral: Bernard Bolkholt, p. 3
- 27: Died: Timothy Decker, 74, surgery. Married Kate Workman, p. 3
- 30: Smoke house of L.A.Abbott burns. Meat not harmed, p. 2.
- April** 3: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Edward Pannell, girl, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Wiersema, daughter, p. 2
 Died: Jennie Ten Boer, 57, 10 week illness, p. 3
- 6: Funeral: Catherine Ferry, p. 1
 Married: Goldie Mason (Mel) & Clarence Wiersema (William), E. Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral: Jennie TenBoer, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Ware, daughter, p. 2
 Married: Marcus Barsema, Fulton & Fern Amber Howe, Morrison, p. 3
- 10: New citizens: George & Frida Schuch of Fulton, p. 2
 Died: Kate Buikema Naniga (Dennis), 41, p. 3
 Died: John Fitzgerald, 52, pneumonia, p. 3
- 13: Martin Zoogman (Zaagman?) of Groningen sailing for U.S. Father of several children in area, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Dennis Naniga, p. 2
 Picture of basketball team, p. 3
 Funeral: John Fitzgerald, p. 3
- 17: Died: Jennie Huizenga (Homer), 49, p. 1
 Funeral: C.H. Elson, p. 2
- 20: Died: Thomas F. Daley, 75, short illness. Married Sarah Monahan, p. 1
 Funeral: Jennie Huizenga, p. 2
 Died: Thomas Flannery, 73, Santa Cruz, CA, p. 3

- 24: Died: Charles Brightman, 68, 5 week illness, p. 1
 Funeral: M.R. Doran, 65, p. 2
 Married: Garrett Sikkema (D.J.) & Alta Brands (Seba), p. 3
- 27: Died: Folkert Kadyk, p. 1
 Wedding: Brands & Sikkema, p. 3
- May** 1: Died: Catherine McGough O'Brien, pneumonia, 73, p. 1
 Died: Ida Harden (Thomas), 47
 Funeral & Obit: Folkert Kadyk, 59, married Johanna Buis, p. 3
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joe J. Sikkema (Gertrude Wilkens), daughter, p. 3
 Memorial: Michael Doran, p. 4
- 4: Born to Mr. and Mrs. John DeVries, daughter, p. 2
- 8: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Field, boy, p. 2
 Memoriam: Ida Harden, p. 3
 Died: Mary Eagan Bennett (Thomas), 61, 19 children, p. 3
- 11: Died: Elizabeth Bielema (Dick), 83, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Thomas Bennett, p. 1
- May** 11: Married: Pearl Vogel (Jennie Morrow) & Forrest Letcher (William), p. 1
 List of 15 FHS graduates, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Bush, son, p. 3
- 15: John Van Allen, Clinton, in business for 36 years, p. 1
- 18: Died: William H. Sheridan, 52, inflammation of heart. Married Rose Folliard, p. 1
 Married: Bessie Wiersema (William), E. Clinton, & Dave Housenga (John), p. 1
- 22: Born to Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dykema, son, p. 2
- 25: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Sikkema, daughter, Shirley Mae, p. 2
 Died: Dora Hollinshead Slocum, St. Louis, p. 3
 Died: Beryl Abbott Malmanger, 33, childbirth, Racine, WI, p. 3
- 29: Died: Katherine Hine VanVuren (Ralph), 66, E. Clinton, p. 3
 Obit: Eudora Hollinshead Slocumb, p. 3
 Obit: Beryl Isabelle Abbott, p. 3
- June** 1: Photos of FHS graduates, p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Drolema (S.) & George Buikema (C.J.), p. 3
- 5: Wedding: Ruby Hook (Ralph) & Albert Bokholdt (Ruluf), p. 1
 Obit: Christine Balt Bielema (John), p. 1
 Program for piano recital, p. 4
- 8: Wedding: Effie Bielema (F.) & John J. Fryling (J.), p. 3
 Wedding: Anna Joyce Wiersema (William) & Marvin John Vander Werp, p. 3
 Died: Mrs. Henry Frey, Garden Plain, p. 3
- 12: Obit: Henry Baker, 69, p. 1
 1858 bylaws of Fulton Masonic Lodge, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. William Foster, daughter, Wilma Jean, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Garrett Kettler, 7 lb. girl, p. 2
- 15: Silver anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Venema, p. 1
- 19: Died: Katherine Maurine Burt, 25, p. 1
 Died: Fred Eckles, 60, suicide, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Art Hoese, 9 lb. daughter, p. 2
 Died: Aloys J. Claassen, 71. Married Sarah Miller. p. 3
- 22: Died: Henry Louis Haan (Peter), 19, appendicitis, p. 1
 Isenhardt reunion, p. 3
- 26: Died: Mrs. John Schwab, Portland, Ore, p. 3.
 Funeral: Henry Haan, p. 3

- July** 29: Died: Walter Martindale, stroke, Quincy, p. 1
- 3: Photo & story of 5 generations: Mrs. Ralph Balk, 90, Mrs. Peter Bush, 67, Mrs. Henry Shipma, 46, Peter Shipma, Evelyn Jean Shipma, p. 1
Obit: Lillie Stichter Schwab (John), p. 1
Tax listing, p. 3
- 6: Jenkens McCullagh tearing down ice house on river bank: Built by Seba Akker 20 years ago & sold to Dewey Brondyke 8-10 years ago, p. 2
- July** 10: Funeral & Obit: Ruby Ann Curtis Smith (James E.), 83, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John VanKampen, daughter, Irma Jean, p. 2
- 13: George Field severely injured in tractor accident, p. 1
Kathleen Clendenen hired as Fulton librarian, p. 3
- 17: Died: James O'Rourke, born 1858 (70) in Ireland, p. 2
Married: Dorcas Huizenga (Peter) & Edward Rathjen, p. 3
- 20: Funeral: Mrs. Ben DeGroat, 75, p. 2
Died: Harriet Green: Parents William & Harriet Johnson Green, p. 3
Funeral: James O'Rourke, p. 3
Married: Jeannette Schaver (Cornelius) & Harry Vogel (Jacob), p. 3
- 24: Funeral: Harriet Green, p. 1
- 27: Born to Mr. and Mrs. John R. DeWeerd, daughter, p. 2
Mr. & Mrs. W.E. Green will move to old homestead on 11th Avenue, p. 3
- 31: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Nick Pell, son, Morrison, p. 2
A.D. Mitchell store being remodeled, p. 3.
- Aug.** 3: Died: Alfred Henry Norman (Menno), 19, drowned, p. 1
- 7: Funeral: Alfred Norman, p. 1
- 10: Lincoln Highway Tire Co. machinery sold, p. 1
Iten Cracker in Clinton sold to National Biscuit Co., p. 2
- 14: Married: Opal Jacobs (Samuel) & Walter Weizenback (Jasper), Davenport, p. 3
- 17: Smaltz Bros. to remodel bldg at 10th & Lincolnway, p. 1
- 21: Picnic at Railroad Park on Stoney Point: 600-700 people
NW Railroad Athletic Assoc.: baseball, boxing, trap shooting, horseshoe pitching, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Miller, girl, p. 2
- 24: Wedding: Alice Housenga (George) & Frank Bielema (C.A.), p. 3
Wedding: Alice Koster (William), Falmouth, MI & Martin Bielema (Martin), Fulton
- 28: Married: Nadine Siddell (George), Clinton & James Jacobsen, Fulton, p. 1
Enno Musk having extensive renovations to building, p. 3
- 31: Fulton school faculty, p. 1
- Sept.** 4: School opens: FHS has 120 and grades 375, p. 1
- 7: Married: Reka Bielema (Ben), Garden Plain & Andrew Housenga (Louis), Albany, p. 1
Died: Mrs. John Ferry of Los Angeles, p. 2
- 11: Funeral: Mrs. J.E. Ferry, p. 1
Obit: Armanda Bosley, 66, p. 1
Class sizes for grades 1-8, p. 1
- 14: Funeral: Henry Dana, 27, drowned, Keithsburg, Il, p. 1
Obit: Mary Freeman Startzman, 71, p. 1
Died: Quincy Slocumb (W.A.), Ferguson, Mo, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Peter D. Housenga, son, p. 2
- 18: Obit: Quincy Slocumb, 70, dropped dead. Married Eudora Hollinshead, p.1

- Born to Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Brondyke, Jr. son, p. 2
- Sept.** 21: Died: Sybalena TerWeer Bolhous, 70 (born in Warffum), p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Vogel, 7 lb. daughter, Beverly Jeane, p. 2
- 25: Mr. & Mrs. Glen Fagan building new home 7th St & 11th A., p. 2
- 28: Married: Mabel Bruins (Jacob), Morrison, & Cornelius Hook (Ralph), Union Grove, p. 1
- Oct.** 2: Died: Elizabeth Parker, Tucson, p. 1
 Married: Tena Tegeler & William O. Hilsinger, p. 2
 Died: Theodore Dreiser, 62, heart, p. 3
 Married: Mary Margaret Stagg (Thomas), Thomson & ---Heusinkveld (H.J.), Fulton, p. 3
- 5: Married: Lucia Miller (D.L.), Sterling & John DeWind, (Henry), Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: Elizabeth Parker, p. 3
 Funeral: Theodore Dreiser, p. 3
- 9: Mr. & Mrs. Asher Cupp celebrate 21st wedding anniversary, p. 1
- 12: Married: Helen Decker (C.A.), Fulton & Dennis Foster, Erie, p. 3
 P.N. Co. buys company that makes toy carpet sweeper, p. 3
 Wedding: Josephine Norman (Ed) & Anthony Prins (Dora), p. 3
- 16: Died: Mrs. Charles Bent, 84, p. 1
 Married: Adah Hoxsie & C. Burton Hollinshead, p. 3
- 19: Died: Gertrude Bordman Venhuizen (William), 40, pneumonia, Fenton p. 1
 Born to Edward & Dorcas Huizenga Rathjen, daughter, p. 2
- 23: Wedding: Reka Sissing (John), Garden Plain & Duke Boerema (Jacob), Fulton, p.1
 Mr. and Mrs. John Dean celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Huizenga, Albany, daughter, p. 2
- 26: Rev. Steunenberg, 1st Ref. leaving Fulton after 3 years, p. 1
 Died: Anna Pierce Baker (Anson), 71, Morrison, p. 2
 Wedding: Nellie Byland (O.) & Alfred Kettler (Grace), p. 3
- 30: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Dornbush, daughter, p. 2
 Died: Kendall Tuttle Murphy, 38, typhoid fever. Married Ruby Allen of Fulton, p. 3
 Died: Joseph Edward Bouvia, 1, p. 3
 6th birthday of Parker Davis, p. 3

Fulton Journal: Reel # 21: November 2, 1928-November 14, 1930

1928

- Nov.** 2: Funeral: Joseph Edward Bouvia, p. 2
- 6: Morrison Telephone Co. buys Fulton exchange of Tri-City Telephone, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Joe Decker, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Russell Nelson, daughter, p. 2
 Anna Boerema files application for citizenship, p. 2
- 9: Hoover elected president, p. 1
 Married: Luella Green & Herman Timmons, p. 2
 G.A. Walter to buy Broadhead building, p. 3
- 13: Married: Ella Buikema (M.L.) & Peter VanDyke (Harry), Morrison, p. 1

- 16: E. Musk sells jewelry business to J.C. Warner of Morrison, p. 1
Mrs. Ralph Balk celebrates 90th birthday, p. 2
- 20: Burial: William Robert Graham (George), infant, p. 2
Died: George H. Temple, 64. Married Jennie Prins, p. 3
Funeral: Ed Muur, p. 3
- 27: Died: Charles Erickson, 77. Married Louise Erickson, p. 1
Died: Benjamin Clark, 73, surgery
- 30: Funeral: George H. Temple, p. 1
- Dec.** 4: Died: Henry Matthiesen, 63, heart, p. 1
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. to open at 1008 Lincoln Way, p.2
Married: John E. Engelkens, Fulton & Bessie Irene Craig, Rock Falls, p. 2
Died: Jacob DeVries, 40, shock from surgery. Married Eva Strating,
Newton, p. 3
- 7: Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Dyke, 6 lb. daughter, p. 2
- 11: Died: Mrs. Peter Talsma, 80, p. 11
- 14: Birthday parties: Dorothy Flikkema & Junior Kopenga, p. 3
- 18: O'Brien's Cafe sold to Rose Huguenen of Chicago: The Rose Cafe, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Burton Drury, girl, Garden Plain, p. 2
Died: Lee Smith, 18, (C.P.) Garden Plain, appendectomy, p. 3
Died: Annette Wiebenga, 10, (Jordan), p. 3
- 21: Funeral: Lee Smith, p.1
Married: Dorothy Shagge (Richard), Erie & Nicholas Zuidema, Fulton, p.1
Died: Albert Mathew, 47, pneumonia, Ustick, p. 3
- 25: Lucille Bennett celebrates 11th birthday, p.3
- 28: Obit & Funeral: Anna Wiebenga Huizenga, 95, p. 1
Funeral: Albert D. Mathew, Round Grove, p. 1
Married: Herman Johnson (Walter) & Bertha Huizenga (Ralph), p. 1
Married: Helen VanKampen (John) & Jacob Wiersema (Henry), p. 1
Died: Flora Doodt Geerts, 84, pneumonia, Garden Plain, p. 3

1929

- Jan.** 1: Died: J.D. Van Allen, Clinton, p. 2
- 4: Married: Clyde Collinson (Jennie), Fulton & Marietta Grabee, Jacksonville, Ill,
p.1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Prins, boy, p. 1
Funeral: Ralph Housenga, E. Clinton, 77, pneumonia, p. 1
Died: Betty Jeanne Pannell (Edward), 9 months, pneumonia, p. 2
Wedding: Helen VanKampen & Jacob Wiersema, p. 3
Died: Mrs. John Rose, 88, p. 3
Died: Willis Edward Earl (James & Louise Thompson Earl), 4, burns from
scalding, p. 4
- 11: Born to John & Johanna Kamphuis Byland, son Arthur John, Chicago, p. 2
Died: Tamara Eddy Byers, 68, lingering illness, p. 3
Died: Clara Hulda Francke Walters (Gustav), 79, fell, p. 3
- 15: Died: Opt Byland, 49, pneumonia. Married Tena Kok, p. 1
Funeral: Clara Walter, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Balk, 8 ¾ lb. daughter, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harold Snyder, 9 ½ lb. daughter, p. 1
Born to Edward & Helen Timmons, Hatfield, daughter, Savanna, p. 2

- 18: Obit & picture: Opt Byland, p. 1
- 22: Renovation & refurbishing completed of Enno Musk's optometric office, p.2
Died: Elizabeth Gallentine Smaltz (Jacob), 78, 2 week illness, Morrison, p. 2
Born to Mr. and Mrs. John Wiersema, son, Ustick, p. 2
- 25: Died: Cecil Snyder (Howard), 30, train accident. Married Jane Bather, p. 1
Died: Minnie Jackson Baker (Henry), 67, Ustick, p. 3
- 29: Died: Everett L. Temple (Louis), 9, sledding accident, p. 1
Obit: Allan Startzman, 78, Houston. Married Mary Freeman, p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Sikkema, son, p. 2
Funeral: J. Cecil Snyder, p. 3
Died: Mary Teresa Ford Tucker (John), stroke, 60, p. 3
- Feb.** 1: Died: Cyril Lahey (T.J.) 4, inflammatory rheumatism, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Junior Galusha, daughter, Sylvia, Rockford, p. 2
Funeral: Everett Temple, p. 2
- 5: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Huizenga, daughter, p. 2
Born to Mr & Mrs. Joseph Starck, nee Esther, son, Sterling, p. 2
Married: Margaret Starck (Peter), Sterling & Perry Collins, Burlington, p. 3
- 8: Mr. & Mrs. Glen Fagan move to new home on 11th, p. 1
Died: Jennie Hook VanZuiden (Frank), 31, born in Netherlands, p. 3
Died: Carletta Gusse, 22, one week illness, p. 3
- 12: Died: Eugene Hoxsie, 80, Civil War Vet, flu, Clinton, p. 1
Mr. & Mrs. George Schuch sell meat market to Chris Heldt, p. 2
- Feb.** 12: Funeral: Carletta Gusse, p. 3
Died: Edward J. Palmer, 36, flu/heart. Married Bonnie Jennie Stowell, p. 3
- 15: Funeral: Edward Palmer, p. 1
Married: Ethel Irene Hunt (Edward) & George Kenyon (Edward), p. 1
Married: Anna Huizenga (George) & George Balk (Cornelius), p. 1
Dr. VandeSand to build modern home on 11th A., p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Frank VanZuiden, p. 2
Married: Ruth Senior (Sadie) & Theodore Sikkema, Garden Plain, p. 2
- 19: Funeral: Jennie Thompson (Fred & Emma), 55
Died: Mrs. W.A. Field, p. 2
- 22: Obit: Jennie Bennett Field (William), 63, p. 1
Funeral: Jennie Thompson, p. 2
- 26: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Vandyke, daughter, Mary Dawn, p. 2
- March** 1: Married: Gertrude VanZuiden (Frank) & Jacob Blink (E.), p. 1
Married: Andrew Bielema (Ren) & Ellamae Pessman (Cornelius), p. 3
Married: Juineta Snyder (Art), & Henry Sissing (John)
- 5: Died: Mary Hoxsie, 78, heart, p. 1
Married: Flora Post (Henry) & George Holesinger (John), p. 1
38th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. S. Harry Briggs, p. 2
- 8: Funeral: Mrs. Aaron Hallenbeck, p. 1
Died: Mary Kane Eagan (Andrew), 81, 4 month illness, p. 1
Died: Louis TenBoer, 28. Married Freda VanderSchaaf, p. 1
- 15: R.F. Bastian retires as Journal editor, p. 1
Funeral: Mary Eagan, p. 1
Funeral: Emma Guse, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell Zirkle, daughter, Albany, p. 2
Died: Jacob Wilkens, 67, heart, Muscatine, p. 3
- 19: Married: Mabel Marion Wulf, DeWitt & Leonard Rishell, Fulton, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bielema, daughter, Ustick, p. 2
 Obit: Jacob Klaas Wilkens, p. 3.
- 22: Charles A. Lindbergh to wed Ann Morrow, p. 3
 For sale: Rose Cafe 409 12th A., p. 3
- 26: Married: Gladys Petersen (Peter) & Carl Ottens (Henry), Clinton, p. 1
- 29: Name change: Fulton Roller Mills becomes Flikkema Bros., p. 1
 Nick Poulos home from Greece, p. 1
 Jacob Kerkstra taking over Byland's shoe store, p. 3
- April:** 2: Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea closes after 4 months, p. 2
 Married: Gertrude Huizenga, Union Grove & LeCleve Abbott, Garden Plain, p. 3
- 5: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Matt Wessels, daughter, p. 2
- 9: Dept of Conservation bans clammers from Clinton bridge to Sabula, p. 1
- 12: Married: Josephine Buikema (Louis) & Herman Rose, p. 3
- 16: 37 votes cast in school board election, p. 1
- 19: Married: Mildred LaVerne Ward (Charles Earl) & Dwight Harry Fagan (Jessie), p. 1
 Married: Alice Timmons (H.M.), Fulton & Ray Rush, Clinton, p. 1
- 23: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Milton Barsema, daughter, p. 2
- 26: Died: Ellen Damhoff Sterenberg (B.F), 53, in Garden Plain, p. 1
- 30: Funeral: Henry Kooi, p. 3
 Divorce decree: Hazel Byers from Dean W. Byers. Mrs. Byers given custody of daughter, Muriel, p. 3.
- May** 3: John Brondyke appointed Oakland-Pontiac dealer, p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Buikema (Louis) & Louis Newendyke (Ed), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Bernie Sterenberg, p. 3
- 7: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Schluns, 10 lb. girl, p. 2
 Died: Leota Mae Norman (Jacob), 2, heart, p. 3
- 10: Ellen McKee (Tim) saved in hog pen by collie: Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Hazel Jacobs (Samuel) & Earl W. Meyers, p. 3
 Funeral: Leota Norman, p. 3
- 14: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Blink, daughter, p. 2
- 17: Born to Duke & Reka Sissing Boerema, 7 ½ lb. son, Jacque LaVerne, p. 2
 Smaltz Bros. replacing fountain at corner of Whiteside County State Bank, p. 2
- 21: Defective fuse fails attempt on C & NW safe, p. 1
- 24: Born to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Griswold, daughter, p. 2
 Married: Albert Pardee, Fulton & Fay Judson, Rock Island, p. 3
 Married: Earl Voss (J.), E. Clinton & Lida Geerts (Dave), Thomson
- 28: List of names of 1929 class at FHS, p. 1
- 31: Married: Josephine Damhoff (Martha) & John Faber (John), p. 2
 Died: Anton Fiola, 60, p. 3
- June** 4: Died: Henry Tegeler, 79, p. 3
 Picture of FHS graduates, p. 3
- 7: Married: Roy Newendyke (Ed), Morrison & Martha Maat (J.), p. 2
- 11: Died: Sarah Trask (Payson), 90, Little Rock, Ark., p. 1
- 14: Wedding: Maat-Newendyke, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Letcher, son, p. 2
 Died: Mrs. Fred Fiet, 90, p. 32
- 18: Married: Hazel Thompson (K.W.) & A.G. Stuart, Shelley, Idaho, p. 1
 Died: Grace Kettler Loots (Garrett), 76, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Schimmings, daughter, p. 2

- 21: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Buikema, daughter, p. 2
Funeral: Mrs. Grace Loots, p. 3
- 28: Married: Regina O'Brien (Margaret), Clinton & Norman Butler (Martha),
Fulton, p. 1
200 members of 2nd Ref. have picnic at Stony Point, p. 1
Married: Rena Klimstra (John), Fulton & Edward Wiersema (Grace),
Morrison, p. 1
List of tax assessments for Fulton, p. 3
- July** 2: Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Vander Ploeg, daughter, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Vince Britt, daughter, p. 2
- 5: Died: August Guse, 78. Married Johanna Schwertsfager, p. 1
- 9: Mr. & Mrs. John E. Knight celebrate 55th wedding anniversary, p. 1
Fay family reunion, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Brandt, son, p. 2
- 12: Died: Elisha Lockhart, p. 1
Photo: Don Sikkema and the Juvies, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Ware, daughter, Clinton, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Brondyke, 10 lb. son, p. 2
- 16: Funeral & Obit: Elisha Lockhart, 68, p. 1
Married: Mary Jacobs Barber (Sammuel), Fulton & Edmund Knight (Blanche),
Rock Island, P. 1
Farwell family reunion, p. 2
Burial: Evelyn Gaffey, (J.W.), p. 2
- 19: Died: Judge W.A. Blodgett, Morrison, born 1872 (56) in Ustick, p. 1
Funeral: Sarah Trask, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Witt, daughter, p. 2
- 23: Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, daughter, p. 2
Threshing has begun, p. 2
- 30: Born to Mr. & Mrs. John R. Bielema, daughter, p. 2
Funeral: Mrs. Charles Erickson, p. 3
- Aug.** 2: Post family reunion, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Onno Blink, daughter, p. 2
Wedding: Hattie Byland (O.) & Richard E. Buikema (Edward), Morrison, p. 3
- 6: 86th birthday of Mrs. E.F. Gage, p. 1
- 9: Funeral: Mrs. William Koenes, p. 1
Died: Dick Bylesma, 66. Married Agnes Hamming, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Kustes, daughter, Mary Ellen, p. 2
- 13: Robbers in Fulton stores & homes, p. 1
Died: Jennie Fokkens Schaver (Claus), 78, flu, p. 1
- 16: Burial: Jennie Schaver, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Bonheur, son, Harold LaVerne, p. 2
R.F. Bastian buys 5 acre farm in north Fulton. Raises white leghorn
chickens, p. 3
- 20: Died: Catherine Murphy Sullivan (Patrick), born 1848 (81) in Ireland, p. 1
Died: Flossie George Lawton (Pierre), appendicitis, 35, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wiersema, son Robert Edward, p. 2
- 23: Waite reunion, p. 1
Hamstra reunion, p. 1
House at corner of 13th A & Lincolnway owned by J. Boerema moved east
on the avenue to the middle of 3 lots, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Noordt, daughter, p. 2
 Died: Mrs. George Pannell, 79, Charlotte, Ia,
- Aug.** 27: Sterenberg reunion, p. 1
 Married: Edith Brenlein(George) & Bernard Opheim (O.), p. 1
 Born to George & Gertrude Drolema Buikema, daughter, p. 2
- 30: Died: Bernard F.Sterenberg (Fred), 56, stroke.Married Ellen Damhoff, p. 1
 Graf Zeppelin passes over Albany, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Theodore Sikkema, Garden Plain, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Norman, 7 lb. boy, p. 2
- Sept.** 3: Wedding & photos: Marjorie Riordan (W.) & Edward Cowan (Robert), p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. E.D. Heusinkveld, 8 ½ lb. son, p. 2
- 6: Wedding: Marion V. Sterenberg (David) & George H. Carey (Thomas), p.1
 Married: John Nabor, Jr. Fulton & Alice Aitken (Thomas), Muscatine, p. 1
- 10: Flikkema Bros. to construct new office, p. 1
 Born to Mr.& Mrs. Sikke Vogel, daughter, p. 2
- 13: Died: Herman Peter Fisher, 59, Lyons. Married Dorothea Ohsann, p. 1
 List of teachers & number of pupils, p. 1
- 17: Killed: Jay DeWeerd, car/train, 21, son of Claus & Susan DeWeerd. FHS class of 1926, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Emma Curry (A.A.), Albany & Clifford Rowland (William), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Alfred N. Abbott, stroke, born 1862 (67) to Asa & Sarah Abbott.
 Married Sarah Green, p. 1
- 20: Funeral: Jay DeWeerd, p. 1
 Married: Nora Pease (E.H.), Fulton & Irvin Stowell (B.A.), p. 1
- 24: Died: William Edward Green, 76. Married Agnes Myers, p. 1
 Died: Mary Wiersema Maat (Arthur)
- 27: Died: John Schaver, 84. Married Jennie Vogel, p. 1
 Funeral: W.E. Green, p. 1
- Oct.** 1: Died: Hettie M. Scoffield Nagard (John), 68
 Died: James L. Parker, Garden Plain (83). Parents Jacob & Rosena Baker Parker, p. 1
 Died: Claus Heun, 67. Married Anna Preuin, p. 1
 Born to Earl & Lyda Geerts Voss, son, p. 2
 Funeral: Mrs. Arthur Maat, p. 2
- 4: Died: Catherine Kane, 84, p. 1
 Died: W.C. Green, 86, pneumonia. Married Amelia Roberts, p. 1
- 8: Funeral: Kate Kane, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Otto Holesinger, son, p. 2
 Death: Abel A. Rice, 69, Clinton, p. 2
- 11: Died: Lucy Marie Seaman Daniels (Adelbert W.), 56, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Ardapple VanZuiden (John E), born in 1873 in Lafayette, Ind., p. 1
 Divorce: Myrtle Tremayne Musk from Jacob Musk, p. 2
 Burial: Donald R. Smith (James), 19, Clinton. Buried in Fulton, p. 3
- Oct.** 15: Farewell party for Father Clancy. Attendance of 225, p. 1
 Born to Marvin & Anna Huizenga VanderWerp, girl, Betty Ann, Oskaloosa, p. 2
 Married: Dorothy Jaarsma (William) & Louis Buikema (Jacob), p. 3
 Funeral: Eugene Allen (Fay), 27, p. 3
- 18: Father Eagan to succeed Father Clancy, p. 1
- 22: Died: Ella Jones, 72, heart & asthma, p. 3

- 25: Married: Margaret Ann Aitken & Will Irion, Ustick, p. 3
- 28: Wedding: Anna Sikkema (Jacob), E. Clinton & Peter Bush, p. 3
 Married: Katie Vos (Alberta), Morrison & Harry Noordt (Peter), p. 3
 7th birthday of Parker Davis, p. 3
- Nov.** 1: Died: Geraldine Prins (Clarence), 8, abscess of brain following fall, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bert Van Lant, E. Clinton, girl, p. 2
- 5: Married: Catherine VanVuren (John) & Ross Henry (Mrs. Charles Striley), p. 3
 Married: Ben Wassenaar & Helen De Stigler, Sioux Center, p. 3
 Funeral: Jennie Poel Van Zuiden (John), p. 32
- 8: Rich Toy Factory in Morrison destroyed by fire, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John W. VanZuiden, p. 2
- 12: Funeral: Laura Baldwin (Sherman), 88, P'town, p. 1
 Married: Myrtle Tremayne & John D. Isenhardt, Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral & Obit: John Byland, 23, nephritis, p. 1
- 15: Rich Manufacturing declares bankruptcy, p. 1
- 19: Married: Mary Mason (Mel), Fulton & Harry G. Finch, E. Moline, p. 1
- 22: Cullen Co. to open boiler factory in Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Ally, 7 ¼ l b. son, Herbert Kendall, p. 2
- 26: Married: Eugene Cupp (Asher) (FHS class of 1925) & Evelyn Labine, Chicago, p.1
- 29: Wedding: Gladys Mae Durkee (Ray), Fulton & Carl Ytzen (Christian), Clinton, p.1
 Died: Elle Ostema, 74. Married Jennie Vogel, p. 1
 Died: Dena Wilkens Sikkema (Homer), daughter of Jacob Wilkens, p. 3
 Died: Louisa Ashworth, 65, p. 3
 Married: Grace Voss Kettler & Jacob Kerkstra, p. 3
 Trinity church buys Tucker feed barn & soft drink parlor, p. 3
- Dec.** 3: 10 yr. old Mitch Tiesman seriously injured while hunting, p. 1
 Talking pictures show at Rialto in Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Homer Sikkema, p. 1
 Funeral: Ada A. Bastian McCune (Marion), 63, Manlius: #of years of ill health, p.3
- 6: Immaculate Conception buys property at 704 11 Ave. to build parochial school, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. J.O. Vos (Rev. J.O.) fell, Kenosha
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bielema, girl, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hoogheem, daughter, p. 2
- Dec.** 10: Funeral: Frank Bly, Clinton, 33. Married Marie Hook, p. 1
 Harlem Globe Trotters play local American Legion team, p. 1
 Married: Nellie Buikema (Jacob) & Donald DeWeerd (Richard), p. 2
 Funeral: Winnie Ingwersen, typhoid fever, Clinton, p. 2
- 13: Fulton will have new post office, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Chester Cross, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter D. Huizenga, girl, Cottonwood, p. 2
- 17: Funeral: Bertha Hoover Thomson (William), 72, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Robert Leslie Kooi (George), 16 days, jaundice, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sam Merema, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Siefert Jacobsen, Sr. girl
 Born to Alfred & Nellie Byland Kettler, son, p. 3
- 20: Died: Robert Sullivan (Doney), 8, struck by car, p 1

- 24: Married: Elmer DeWolfe, Fulton & Esther Hoegh, p. 1
Funeral: Robert Edward Sullivan, p. 3
- 27: Funeral: James S. Holleran, born 1844 (85) in Ireland. Married Adelia O'Connor.
Came to Fulton in 1855, p. 1
Married: Martha Damhoff & John Oostenryk, p. 2
Funeral: Alice Vogel Norman (Henry), 62, stroke
- 31: Died: Catherine Shepherd Hawk (Sam), 50. Married Peter Hardeson & Sam Hawk, p. 1
Died: Mrs. D.W. Ward, 75, pneumonia, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Henry Norman, p. 2

1930

- Jan.** 3: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gabriel Schaver, girl, Thelma Mae, p. 2
Born & Died: 10 lb. son of John Wilkens, p. 2
- 7: Obit: Dora Ward (David), 73, p. 1
Died: Peter Hamming, 63. Born in Warffum. Married Kate Drolema, p. 3
- 10: Patent Novelty celebrates 25th anniversary, p. 1
- 14: Jenkins McCullagh sells hardware business to brother, James, p. 1
Died: Jennie Pessman Smith(Peter), born 1855 (74) in Warffum. 12 children, p. 1
Ross Henry is Fulton's new motorcycle cop, p. 2
Died: Nicholas Nausbaum, p. 2
Secret marriage revealed: Mary Engelkens (Jacob), Cottonwood & Clyde Lawton (Alfred), p. 2
- 17: Funeral: Mrs. Peter Smith, p. 1
Dr. B.J. Palmer to speak here, p. 1
Funeral: Nicholas Nussbaum, 70. Married Mary Waldorf. Lyons, p. 1
Married: Margaret Kronbert, Silvis & Elmer Clark (Robert), Silvis, p. 1
Farm auction flyer; Clarence Juist, p. 3
- 21: Funeral: Nicholas Nussbaum, p. 2
- 24: New parish house completed for Father Clancy, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Render Aggen, son, Maywood, p. 2
- 28: Died: Mary Daniels, 93, Cottonwood, p. 2
- 31: Whiteside Co. Bank closes doors, p. 1
Died: Alex Jerry, 63, state hospital at E. Moline for 30 years, p. 1
Scholastic honor roll for Junior High, p. 3.
- Feb.** 4: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Kettler, girl, p. 2
- 7: Married: Lois Briggs & Arthur Flannery (William), Chicago, p. 3
- 11: Fulton may get new bank, p. 1
- 14: 5 yr. old Robert Merema (Louis) struck by car, p. 2
Jacob Kerkstra buys shoe store from Mrs. O. Byland, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Decker, son, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Hammond, son, p. 2
- 18: No new bank for Fulton, p. 1
Died: Charles Brightman, 67. Married Erie Overholtzer, p. 2
Funeral: Dora Jaarsma, 86, born in Warffum, p. 3
- 21: Married: Florence Wiebenga (K.J.) & Jake C. Balk (Corneil), p. 1
Funeral: Chester Brightman, p. 2
- 25: Born to Mr. & Mrs. John E. Housenga, daughter, p. 2

- 28: CNW will close Round House, p. 1
 Married: Winnie Prins (Albert) & J. Cornelius Medendorf (J.M.), p. 2
 42nd wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Peter R. Balk, p. 3
- March** 4: Died: Rosa Fessler Schwab (Fred), 66, illness of few hours, p. 1
 Died: Amanda Taggert, 81, stroke, E. Moline, p. 1
- 7: John Kadyk appointed receiver for Whiteside Bank, p. 1
 Died: Auber Hansen (A.M.), 36, Des Moines, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Thompson, son, p. 2
 Funeral: Mrs. Fred Schwab, p. 3
 Funeral: Amanda Taggert, p. 3
- 11: \$2,500 loss in fire in 3 story bldg (Masons on 3rd floor), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Wiersema, son, p. 2
 Wedding: Jennie Vos (Alberta) & Louis Geerts (Claus), p. 3
 Life expectancy in U.S. is 58 years, p. 3
- 14: Married: Marjorie Voss (Joe) & Jay Buikema (Jacob), p. 2
 Funeral: Mary Grace, p. 2
- 18: Born to Harry & Jennie Flikkema Kolk, 7 lb. son, Robert John, p. 2
- 21: E.D. Heusinkveld having interior of Star Grocery remodeled, p. 3
- 25: Died: Carrie Boynton, 73, house fire, p. 1
 Died: Emma Hagge Wythe, (LeRoy A.), p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Menno Housenga, 75, Morrison. 1st married Francis VanDyke who died in 1895, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. LeClieve Abbott, twin boys, p. 2
- March** 28: Killed: Clayton Robinson, 8, struck by auto, Thomson, p. 1
 Good progress on new Trinity church & parsonage, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob J. Wiersema, son, p. 2
 Disbrow factory in Clinton will close, p. 2
- April** 1: Died: Virginia Rose Burlingame, 7, croup, Clinton, p. 3
- 4: Married: Jeannette Kettler (Kerkstra) & John Wiebenga (Klaas), p. 1
 Died: Edna Kooi Dorenbos (Jacob), 34, flu, Morrison, p. 1
- 8: Burial: Stewart Houghton, 71, Grand Rapids, p. 1
- 11: Died: Jennie VanStraten Balk (Ralph), 91. Born in Warffum, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Borgman, son Robert Peter, Chicago, p. 2
 Funeral: Stewart Houghton, p. 2
- 15: Wedding: Tena Holesinger (John) & Peter Kopenga (Harry), p. 1
 Died: Robert Austin Rudman (Percy), 2 days old, p. 2
 Died: Arend Vander Eide, born 1858 (72) in Spyk, p. 3
 Died: Mary Slaymaker, 87, fell, Albany, p. 3
- 18: Funeral: A. Vandereide, p. 1
 Died: Amos Yates, stroke, Thomson, p. 3
- 23: Died: Mark Burghardt, 95, Clinton. Married Emily Baker, p. 1
 Died: Peter S. Smith, 85, Morrison. Married Ida Irene Hiner, p. 1
 Wedding: Rennie J. Buikema (L.C.) & Dina Medema (Garrett), p. 1
 Died: Grace Wiersema Buurman (Claus), 72, stroke. Married Gabriel Johnson, Dick Bolt, & Claus Buurman, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Ten Boer, son, Marlyn, p. 2
 Born to Roy & Martha Maat Newendyke, son, p. 2
 Died: Joseph Sharar, 71, Garden Plain, p. 3
 Died: Simon Fiet, Jr., appendicitis, Chicago, p. 3
- 25: Funeral: Mark Burghardt, p. 12

- Burial: Eva Hawk Hake (Lloyd), 32, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Claus Buurman, p. 1
 Funeral: Joseph O. Sharar, p. 1
 Died: George Ingwersen, 64, p. 1
 Married: Inez Bonheur (Nicholas) & Martin Balk (Cornelius), p. 1
- 29: Mississippi river channel development begins, p. 1
 Died: Anna Sikkema Wiersema (J.D.), 35, poisoned anemia, Holland, Michigan, p. 1
 James (Thomas) & Imogene (Andrew) Bennett ill with smallpox, p. 1
 Funeral: George Ingwersen, p. 2
 Born to David & Evelyn Sterenberg Gardner (Fredric), girl, Alice Anne, Lynn, Ma, p. 2
- May** 2: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clinton Burlingame, son, p. 1
 In Memoriam: Anna Sikkema Wiersema, p. 2
 6: Died: Robert Corbett (E.A.), 24, asphyxiation, p. 1
 Died: Jesse Blean, farm injury, Newton, p. 1
 9: Funeral: Jesse Kilgore Blean, 69, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Starck, son, Sterling, p. 2
- May:** 9: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Field, son, Eugene Arthur, p. 2
 Helen Bennett (Thomas) has smallpox, p. 3
 13: Died: Nelle Doyle Wohlwend (George), 40, typhoid fever, p. 3
 16: Teaching staff hired for 1930-31, p. 1
 20: Died: Stillborn girl to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Dornbush, p. 2
 Married: Jennie Bielema (Ben) & Jacob VanKampen (John), p. 3
 23: Born to Paul & Mary Johnson Kellar, girl, Morrison, p. 2
 27: Born to Edmund & Mary Jacobs Knight, girl, Rock Island, p. 2
 Died: Jennie Johnson McKinley, 83, son Alfred Rice, p. 3
 30: E. Claire Parker, former Fulton garage man, files for bankruptcy, p. 1
- June** 3: Married: Richard Hendricks (Dr.C. P), Fulton & Lillian Krusell, Detroit, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Klimstra, son, Morrison, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Donald DeWeerd, 7 ½ lb. daughter, Gloria Faye, p. 2
 Died: Dick Valk, born in Warffum in 1859 (71), p. 3
 Funeral: Jennie McKinley, p. 3
 6: Married: Gladys Mae Knapp (Mrs. John Newendyke) FHS 1924 & Elmer DeWeerd, p. 1
 Funeral: Dick Valk, p. 3
 10: Burial: Josephine Hattie Hicock Mason (Grant), 51, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Hyman, girl, p. 2
 Died: Jane Lois King (Ray & Nellie Field), 18, spinal meningitis, Savanna, p. 3
 13: Died: Helen Frances Rexford Jones (George), 75, stomach trouble, East Lynne, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Ottens, daughter, Burdetta Jean, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Ravis, daughter, p. 2
 17: 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John K. Wilkens, p. 1
 Gustav Knauel, Fulton Bakery, files for bankruptcy, p. 1
 20: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Martin Schipper, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Dr. & Mrs. H.M. Maveety, 7 lb. 7 oz. son, Patrick John Joseph, San Diego, p. 3
 24: Earl Schipper shoots girlfriend, Vera Reedy (Burton), p. 1

- 27: Wedding: Helen Sweet (C.B.), Garden Plain & Robert L. Long (Robert),
New Orleans, p. 1
A.W. Bastian celebrates 84th birthday, p. 3
- July** 1: 12 year old Garrett Medema (Jake) accidentally shot through foot, p. 1
Married: Ella Housenga (Peter), Morrison & Ren Geerts (Claus), Fulton, p. 1
Harold Arink installed as minister at Ustick Reformed, p. 3
- 4: Earl Schipper bound to grand jury, p. 1
Clara Bow has had her hair bobbed, p. 2
- 8: Photos of Kathryn Kustes & Eulalia Schepeler, Pres. Bentley's assistants, p. 3
Mrs. George Damhoff (nee Naniga) seriously hurt in farm accident, p. 3
- 11: Twin Oaks being developed as tourist park w/cabins, p. 2
Funeral: Mary Parker (Joseph), Garden Plain, p. 3
- 15: Died: Charlotte Louise Reckard (Elmer), 7, burns, p. 1
2 Clinton banks close, p. 1
Burial: Kate Martin Brunet (Orvid), Chicago, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Pardee, daughter, Lila Lee, p. 2
- 18: City mourns death of Father Clancy, p. 1
Warren bank closes, p. 1
Funeral: Charlotte Reckard, p. 1
Evelyn Sikkema (John), stuck by auto, p. 3
Fay family reunion, p. 3
Dedication of Trinity church, p. 3
- 22: Died: Bion B. Bull, 71. Married Margaret Jamison, p. 1
Died: Lila Lee Pardee (Albert), 1 week, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett J. Housenga, daughter, Donna Ruth, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Kroff, daughter, p. 2
Married: Christina Bielema (John), Ustick & Charles Miller, jr. (Charles), p. 3
Burial: Robert Hall, 73, Birmingham, Ala., p. 3
- 25: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gardner Lawrence, 8 lb. son, p. 2
- 29: Died: Eebeltje Bolt Doorenbos (Wigbolt), born 1850(80)in Bierum, stroke, p. 1
Died: Ellen Sullivan (William), 18, Albany, p. 1
Died: Nettie Bush Decker (Isaac), 71, p. 3
- Aug.** 1: Died: Margaret Beetle (Thomas), 75, heart, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Isaac Decker, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Irvine Stowell, 6 lb. son, p. 2
- 5: Died: Menno Bush, born in Warffum in 1865 (65). Married Jennie Rose, p. 1
Married Alice Schaver (Jacob), Garden Plain & George L. Temple (Louis),
Garden Plain, p. 1
Funeral: Margaret Beetle, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Balk, daughter, Joan Ruth, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Freeman Green, son, Ustick, p. 2
- 5: Died: Bertha VandenBerg Spoolman, 83. Married H.J., p. 1
- 8: Funeral: Mrs. Spoolman, p. 1
Funeral: Menno Bush, p. 1
- 12: Died: Ella Ottens Pomstra (Henry), 87, p. 1
- 15: Funeral: Mrs. Henry Pomstra, p. 3
- 19: Died: Dennis Feldt, 33. Parents John & Jennie. Meningitis. Married Effie
Huizenga, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Voss, 9 lb. son, p. 2
- 22: Funeral: Sarah Hubbard, 69, pneumonia, Garden Plain, p. 1

- Died: Edward (Pete) Hamilton, heart, p. 1
 Funeral: Dennis Feldt, p. 1
- Aug.** 26: Died: Thomas Davirs, 68, prolonged illness, Clinton, p. 3
 29: Married: Marjorie E. Moore (James), Fulton & George T. Masury, Seattle, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Huizenga, boy & girl, p. 2
 Buried: Thomas Davir, p. 3
 Married: John VanZuiden & Wilhelmina Muur, p. 3
- Sept:** 2: Married: Florence Earnest & William Damhoff, p. 1
 List of teachers for public schools, p. 1
 Riordan family reunion, p. 3
 5: Married: Alice Huizenga (Albert) & Charles Voss (John), p. 1
 Rev. Henry Mollema installed as Trinity minister, p. 1
 9: Died: Wilma Mae Hook (Epa), 11 days, p. 1
 Married: Mary Housenga & Joe Henry Blink, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Hawk, cancer, Thomson, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jay Buikema, son, East Clinton, p. 2
 Jacob Venema files papers for citizenship, p. 2
 12: Born to Arthur & Lois Brigge Flannery 7 lb.10oz.son, William Arthur,
 p. 3
 16: Died: Joseph C. Snyder, 86, Albany's last Civil War vet, p. 1
 Born to Martin & Inez Bonneur Balk, daughter, Mildred Ruth, p. 2
 19: Fulton Business men organize, p. 1
 Married: Marie Bouvia (James), Fulton & Corneil Mooi (Herman), Oak
 Lawn, p. 1
 23: Died: J.W. Holesinger, 47, pneumonia, p. 3
 Married: Cora Holesinger (Gertrude) & Marvin Flikkema (Henry), p. 3
 Died: Mrs. John Hamilton, p. 3
 26: Funeral: Mrs. J.A. Hamilton, Prophetstown, p. 1
 Born to Mr.& Mrs. Bernie Engelkens, daughter, p. 2
 Married: Kenneth Tibbets (Myron) & Irene Stewart, p. 3
 30: Henry Kane arrested for operating still, p. 1
- Oct.** 3: Died: Baldwin Burt, 30, streptocassic poisoning, Taos, N.M.
 7: Married: Harold J. Stuart (John), Fulton & Ethel Campbell (James),
 Bloomington, p. 1
 Died: Charles Startzman, stroke, Wichita, Kansas, p. 3
 10: Wedding: Undine Balk (Peter) & George VanZuiden (Fred), E. Clinton, p. 1
 14: Died: John Gallagher, 72. Married Carrie Davis. 2 yr. illness, p. 1
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred Pyse, 9 lb. daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Considine, son. Welcomed by sister, Patricia, p. 2
 17: Funeral: John Gallagher, p. 1
 12: (Out of Order) Suicide: Burt Greenman, 67, Tampico druggist, drank
 carbolic acid, p. 3
 24: Died: Alice VanZuiden Baker (John), cancer, 44, p. 1
 28: Born to Peter and Tena Holesinger Kopenga, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Hook, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob VanZuiden, daughter, p. 2
 Funeral: Alice Baker, p. 3
 Married: William Enwright (Charles) & Lucille O'Janieri, Kankakee, p. 3
 Died: Harry Bitler, Garden Plain, p. 3
 31: Died: Edward Ridenour, 51, Clinton, p. 1

- Died: Margaret Mitchell Wilkens, 70, stroke, p. 3
 Obit: Harry Bitler, 59. Married Inez Eliza Abbott, p. 3
- Nov.** 4: Funeral: Mrs. Cornelius Wilkens, p. 2
 7: Died: Anna Kettler Ottens (Henry), 53
 11: Killed by train: James M. Tracy (John & Susan), 42, p. 12
 Died: Bert Pannell, 48, asthma, Rock Island, P. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Henry Ottens, p. 3
 14: Died: Mary Mitchell (Abram), 88, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Funeral: James M. Tracy, p. 2

Reel # 22: November 18, 1930-December 30, 1932 Fulton Journal:

1930:

- Nov.** 18: Died: Phoebe Pearsall Hoff Rathgeber (Joseph Louie), 71, p. 1
 Women may serve on Ill. juries soon, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Bush, son, Paul Laverne, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, son, Raymond, Chicago, p. 2
- 21: Burial: Rolfein Hoelsinger Brackemyer (Henry), 74, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Klaas Eizenga, born 1855 (75) in Warffum. Married Agnes Flikkema.
 Second marriage to Marie DeVries, p. 1
 Born to Peter & Florence Geerts VanderVenne, daughter, p. 3
- 25: Born to Sebastian & Mabel Hoese Werthman, daughter, Davenport, p. 3
- 28: Wedding: Elizabeth Juist & Martin Rose, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Isenhardt, 9 lb. son, Robert Elmer, p. 2
 Died: Cornelius Vogel, 77. Married Alice Bush & Katie Bush, p. 3
- Dec.** 2: Funeral: Cornelius Vogel, p. 2
 5: Died: Harvey Murphy, born 1876 (54) in Garden Plain, son of Dyer Murphy, p. 1
 9: Died: Effie Bult Bielema (Martin) born in Pieterburen 1838 (92), p. 1
 12: Died: Michael Flannery, 68. Married Sadie Tucker, p. 1
 Burial: Effie Bielema, p. 3
 16: Funeral: Michael Flannery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell Nelson, son, p. 2
 19: Full page ad for John Feldt's farm sale.
 23: Died at Patent Novelty: Michael Sullivan, heart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wilkens, son, p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John VanVuren 10 1/2lb. son, John Jr., p. 3
- 26: Married: Marjorie Thompson (G.H.), Fulton & John A. Fletcher (Arthur),
 Morrison, p. 1
- 30: Obit: Michael Sullivan, 69. Married Elizabeth Johnson, p. 1
 Mrs. Jake Wiersema (Helen VanKampen) accidentally shot, p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. W. O. Hilsinger, daughter, p. 3
 Married: Josephine Damhoff (Garrett), Garden Plain & Alex T. Haan
 (Thomas), Union Grove, p. 3

1931

- Jan.** 2: 25th wedding anniversary for Mr. & Mrs. Frank Boonstra, p. 1

- Married at Mitchell's store: Oscar Ammerman & Marie Martin, Minneapolis, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wierema, son, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Metzger (nee Ware), son, p. 2
- 43rd wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Mel Mason, p. 3
- Jan.** 6: Mrs. Jacob (Helen) Wiersema recovering from gunshot wound, p. 2
- 9: Arline Frances Metzger named 1st baby of year in Rock Island, p. 3
- 13: Died: Peter Brondyke, Cottonwood, p. 1
- Mrs. Burton Hollinshead selected for petit jury, p. 3
- 16: Died: Grace Vander Lown Nabor (John), 60, stroke
- 20: Married: Johanna Stuit (Garrett) & John Engelkens (Bernie), p. 1
- Died: Oscar Tritschler, 66, Charlotte, Ia., p. 3
- Died: John T. Cullen, 72, auto accident, p. 3
- 23: Died: Mrs. William Slaymaker, Newton, p. 1
- 27: Obit: Martha Alice Craig Slaymaker, 55, p. 1
- Alvin Sikkema (Jacob), 12, shot in eye with air gun by Floyd VanDellen, Eye removed, p. 3
- 30: Died: Dennis Considine (John), 62, pneumonia, Chicago
- Feb.** 3: Died: 1923 Journal editor, Malcolm MacKinnon, 60, Rock Island, p. 3
- 6: Married: Janet Poole (John) & Carl Fovargue, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Art Hoese, daughter, p. 2
- Married: Hazel Dornbush (William) & Everett Fiet (Fred), p. 3
- 10: Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Holesinger (Flora Post), 8 ½ lb. son, Elmer, p.2
- 13: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Pruis celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, p. 1
- Married: Helene DeWeerd (Louis), Fulton & Louis Oostenryk (John), Albany, p. 1
- 17: Funeral: A.E. Hubbard, 57, surgery, p. 1
- Born to Jacob & Jennie Bielema VanKampen, son, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiebenga (nee Kerkstra), daughter, p. 2
- Married: Cora Sterenberg (J.F.), Fulton & Claus Vos, Morrison, p. 3
- 20: Married: Anna Norman (Hie) & Harold L. Shear (John), p. 1
- 24: Married: Bert Sterenberg (David) & Helen Carney, Oklahoma City, p. 1
- Born to Dave & Bessie Wiersema Huizenga, son, p. 2
- 27: Born to Robert & Reka Kadyk McGovern, daughter, Frances Mae, p. 2
- March** 3: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Dykstra, son, Union Grove, p. 2
- Born to Lawrence & Alta Bouvia Boos, daughter, p. 2
- 6: Married: Mrs. Peter Hamming, Fulton & Henry Norman, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Vogel, girl, p. 2
- 10: Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Kooi, son, Walter Lee, p. 3
- Heitt Bakery will open, p. 3
- 13: Front page headlines: New Fulton Bakery
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Huizenga, 9 ½ lb. son, Thomas, C., p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Machamer, daughter, Jeane Eleanor
- 17: Died: Anna Sterenberg Wilkens (Peter), 60, stroke, Mora, Minn, p. 1
- 20: 50th anniversary of Lyman Goff & Della Bull, Ustick, p. 1
- Born to George & Pauline Matz Richter, son, Hollywood, CA, p. 2
- 24: Married: Christine Rohde, Clinton & Earle Birt (George W.), Fulton, p. 1
- Married: Genevieve Ottens (George) & John Barsema (Dick), p. 1
- Reimers Drug store closing, p. 1
- 27: Martin Diephuis celebrates 71st birthday, p. 1

- March** 31: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Shipma, son, p. 2
 Died: Robert Considine (John), 10, pneumonia, Dixon, p. 2
 Married: Margaret Lois Bennett (Ed) & Henry Neidig, p. 3
- April** 3: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Wassenaar, son, p. 2
 7: Williamson Drug buys stock from Reimers Drug, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry VanZuiden (nee Van Oosten), twin sons, Albany, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Flynn, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Voss, son, p. 2
 10: Died: Mrs. David Tichler (Housenga), 47, prolonged illness, p. 3
 14: Nineteen votes cast in school election, p. 3+
 17: Died: Jennie Tillema Wilkens (Ralph), 30 & daughter Marjorie, 5 & son
 Lawrence, 6 months, suicide/murder, p. 1
 Died: Kenneth Hardy (Earl), 25, flu, Garden Plain, p. 3
 21: Died: George Kolk, Sr., 61. Married Alice Boot., p. 1
 Funeral: Kenneth Hardy, p. 3
 Funeral: John Thayer, 71, p. 3
 24: Funeral: George Kolk, p. 1
 28: Married: Belle Miller Laurantita (George), Savanna & Raymond Kettler (Harry), p.2
- May:** 1: Children of Flossie Kennedy Fullick placed in state homes:
 Harry-Glenwood Manual Training School
 Sylvia, Malcolm, Genevieve & Harvey-Rock Falls, p. 1
 5: Married: Margaret Egan & Edward Daley, p. 1
 Died: John Sullivan, 72, pneumonia, Albany, p. 1
 Women jury law declared unconstitutional, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ed Pannell, son, p. 2
 8: Wedding: Jeannette Dykhuis (Jennie) & Wilfred Ardapple (Fred), p. 1
 Married: Emma Jones & Julian Martindale, p. 1
 Married: Katherine Ottens, Fulton, & John Decker, Morrison, p. 3
 12: 24 to graduate from FHS, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Gerten, 75, p. 3
 15: John Poole buys Lockhart farm in Garden Plain, p. 3
 19: Yellow oleo law to be enforced, p. 1
 22: E. Clinton has 6 graduates: Janet Koenes, Genevieve Voss, Josephine Stuit,
 Helene Hine, Willis Koenes & Carl Voss. Teacher, Jerry VanBrug, p. 1
 Married: Esther May Borgman & Roy M. Bielema (Martin M.), Grand
 Rapids, Mich. p. 3
 Died: William Spangler, 75, Albany, p. 3
 26: Died: Kate Buis Wilkens (C.J.), 47, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. W.F. Hargan, surgery, Chicago, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Muur, 63. Married Effie Vander Schaaf, p. 1
 Died: Lloyd Quincy Slocumb, Ferguson, Mo., p. 1
 29: Funeral: Sarah Isabelle Kane Hargan (William), p. 1
 Funeral: Jacob Muur, p. 1
 Wedding: Gertrude Huizenga (George) & Garrett Ottens (Charles), p. 1
 Burial: Lloyd Slocumb, 42, p. 1
 Born to Charles & Christine Bielema Miller, son, p. 2
 Died: Elizabeth Port, p. 3
 Photos of Fulton basketball teams, p. 4
- June** 2: Died: Margaret Mulcay Bosley (L.H.), 77, fell, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Zerrien (Fred), Clinton & Harry Daley (T.H.), p. 1

- Burial: Elizabeth Haan Port, 66, p. 1
 List of 8th grade graduates, p. 1
- 5: Died: Albert Sharer, 68. Married Bertha Starbuck, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. L. H. Bosley, p. 1
- 9: Funeral: Samuel Albert Sharar, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ren Ottens, girl, Morrison, p. 2
 Born to Jake & Helen Van Kampen Wiersema, son Howard Jay, p. 2
- 12: Wedding: Helen Louise Ward (Earl & Verna) & Arthur Llewellyn Fay (J.M.), p.1
- 16: John & Janna Allsema Wilkins celebrate 51st wedding anniversary.
 Married in Baflo, Holland, p. 1
 Married: Esther Borgman (John) & Roy Bielema (Martin), Grand Rapids, p. 1
- 19: Married: Iva Green (Joe), Dixon & Marion Adams (C.W.), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Cathryn Miller (Homer) & Carl Tucker, Albany, p. 1
- 23: Married: Martha Rush (Frank) & George Balk (Peter), p. 1
 Married: Grace Hern (Claus) & Leo R. Casey, Camanche, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stuart, 6 ¼ lb. girl, p. 2
- 26: Anthony Bastian celebrates 85th birthday, p. 3
 Died: William Echelberger, 76, p. 3
- 30: Wedding & photo: Harriet Drury (Walter) & James Van Meter,
 Lexington, Ky, p. 1
 Burial: Louisa Stevens (Millard), 61, Rock Island, p. 1
 Married: Mary Cripe (John) & Irving Johnson(Caroline), p. 1
 Died: Mary Catherine Wasmuth Hoese (A.G.), 52, auto accident, p. 3
 Died: Mildred Poorman (Ed), 3, p. 3
 Died: George Holleran, Mitchell, S.D. p. 3
- July:** 3: Married: Alberta Thompson (Myra), Clinton & John Kadyk, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Wierema Musk (Jacob), 62, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Gertrude Temple Venema (George), born in Warffum 1857 (74), heart, p. 1
 Died: John Dyke, 69. sunstroke. Married Caroline Deelsnyder, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. A.G. Hoese, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Untiedt Lindmeier (Frederick), 95, Oak Park, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Noordt, son, p. 2
 Burial: Paul Hawk (Will), 20, cancer, Thomson, p. 3
- 7: Died: Paul Klimstra, 81. Married Rena Posthumus, p. 1
- July** 10: 90 men called back to E. Clinton shops of C & NW, p. 2
 14: Walter Robinson (Edgar) has birthday party: 1 yr. old, p. 3
 17: Died: Mary J. LaRue Carpenter (Captain Christopher C.), 78, p. 1
 21: Funeral: Leo Joseph Pollard, 23, p. 1
 Married: Helen Hurlbut (E.S.), Madison & John A. Knapp(George), p. 3
- 24: Died: John Wiersema, born 1852 (79) in Westernieland, Groningen.
 Married Tritje Stuit & Mrs. Ralph Dykhuis, p. 1
 Born to Mr.& Mrs. Sikke Vogel, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Eissens, son, Ustick, p. 2
- 28: Died: Lena Barsema Blink (Onno), 18, childbirth, p. 1
- 31: Funeral: Mrs. Onno Blink, p. 1
 George Balk buys barbershop equipment from Peter Bush, p. 3
- Aug.** 4: Mrs. E.R. Gage, pioneer resident, celebrates 88th birthday, p. 1
 7: Married: Josephine TenBoer (Jacob), Morrison & Garret W. Smith (Auke),
 Chicago, p. 1
 Vogel family reunion, p. 3

- 11: Born to George & Undine Balk VanZuiden, daughter, Evelyn Coretta, p. 2
- 14: Married: Tena Boonstra (Frank) & Bert Van Houten (John), Edgerton, Minn, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Evans, son, p. 3
Married: Guy Smith & Vera Reedy, Albany, p. 3
- 18: Married: Clara Koenes (T.) & Cornelius Balk, Jr. (Ralph), p. 1
Delores Reckard, 5, falls into sewer manhole. Saved by Herbert Reimers, p. 1
- 21&25: Died: Isaac Blink, 71, heart. Born in Warffum. Married Elsie Vennema, p.1
Died: John Brown Wood, 79. Married Elinor Blean, Newton, p. 1
- 25: Tigh family reunion, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Meinsma, daughter, p. 2
- 28: Christian school ready for fall term. Principal Garrett Wyngarden will teach grades 5,6,7,8. Cornelia Blik, 1,2,3,4., p. 1
Married: Helen Ravis (J.E.) & Bruce Thompson (G.H.), p. 1
Married: Mrs. Marie Dykema (Libbie Dykhuis) & William Coleman, Chicago, p.1
- Sept.** 1: Died: John Brandt, 67. Married Alice Medema, p. 1
Married: Francis Robinson (Edgar) & Thelma Brown, Lansing, Mi. p. 1
- 4: Details of school openings including FHS courses, p. 1
Funeral: John Brands, p. 3
Marjorie Sikkema celebrates 13th birthday with party, p. 3
- 8: E.D. Heusinkveld sells Star Grocery to Ed Norman. Anthony Prins will manage it, p. 1
Burial: Jane Aiken Considine (Frank), born 1862 (69) in Holland, p. 3
- 11: Fulton school class sizes, p. 1
Married: Eloise Peska (Fred), Fulton & Harold Libberton (James), Argo Fa, p. 1
- Sept:** 11: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hoogheim, son, Arnold Ray, p. 3
Stillborn to Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Balk, p. 3
- 15: Funeral: Peter Olson, heart, born 1860 (71) in Sweden. Married Enne Johnson, p.3
- 18: Burial: Peter DeGrote, born in Warffum in 1848 (83). Married Adriana Smith, p.1
Vandervinne family reunion, p. 1
Christian school has 68 pupils, p. 1
- 22: Died: Phyllis Ottens (George), 7, diphtheria, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Jacob Hanning, p. 1
Born to Clarence & Goldie Mason Wiersema, 6 lb. 7 oz. girl, p. 2
- 25: Burial: Phyllis Ottens, p. 1
Died: Hattie Finch Briggs (S.Harry), 66, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Kettler, 5 ¾ lb. girl, Thelma Margaret, p. 2
- 29: Born to Clarence & Helen Prins Smith, son, p. 2
Funeral & Obit: Harriet Finch Briggs, p. 3
Born to Alvin & Alice Decker Heusinkveld, daughter, Marilyn, p. 3
Born to Jacob & Maggie Ottens Hoogheem, 8 1/4 lb daughter, Erma Jean, p. 3
Married: Winifred Onkens, Newton & Wilfred Cossman (Henry), Fulton, p. 3
- Oct:** 2: Thomson basketball Melon Tossers have organized for the year. Clarence Bolhous, manager, p. 2
- 6: Frank Doyle sells 3 Star Candy Co. T.J. Conner of Clinton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Strating 8 lb. son, William Harrison, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Haun, 8 lb. girl, E. Clinton, p. 3
- 9: Bridge work begins between Savanna & Sabula, p. 1
- 12: Suicide: Dick VanVuren, 48. Married Kate Adams, p. 1

- 6 residents gain citizenship: Sebe Dykstra, Morrison, John Lindskog, Erie, Reinhard Habben, Morrison, Anne Boerema, Fulton, Lena Dykstra, Morrison, Agnes Decker, Newton, p. 1
- 16: Alice Green celebrates 90th Birthday, p. 1
Died: Twin daughters of Mr. & Mrs. John B. Sterenberg, Garden Plain, p. 3
- 20: Methodist church closes doors, p. 1
Thomas Alva Edison dies, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Roy Naniga, daughter, Jeanne Elaine, Chicago, p. 2
Wedding: Helen Reid (J.M.) & Henry Dykema, (John H) Des Moines, p. 3
- 23: Died: Mamie Anne Callahan Long (Samuel), 55, surgery, Galesburg, p. 1
Born to Henry & Winnie Bylesma VanderSchaaf, 8 1/2lb. daughter, p. 3
- 27: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Kopenga, 10 lb. girl, p. 2
Born to Marvin & Cora Holesinger Flikkema, 9 lb.son, Hubert Arthur, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Norman, 8 lb. son, p. 2
- Nov.** 3: Died: James Bly (Patrick & Mary), 39. Married Margaret Tucker, p. 1
1931:
Died: Darius B. Finch (O.E.), 70. Graduated FHS in 1879, p. 1
Born to Peter & Winifred Bronkema Hook, son, Gerald Eugene, p. 3
Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Schaver celebrate 25th wedding anniversary, p. 3
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Gregerson, 10 lb.daughter, Pauline Ann, p. 3
- 6: Mr. Heitt has gone to Preston to run a bakery. Fulton's bakery operated by George Vogel, p. 2
- 10: Died: Fred Feit, Sr., 95, scalded in tub, Evanston, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Kane, son, Chicago, p. 2
- 13: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Sterenberg, daughter, Erie, p. 2
Funeral: Fred Feit, Sr., p. 3
- 17: Died: Russell Abbott (Louis & Irene), 39, shotgun, accidental, p. 1
Married: Florence Thomas & Marvin Thompson (J.A.), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Murphy, daughter, p. 2
- 20: Died: W.A. Field, p. 1
Born to Garrett & Gertrude Huizenga Ottens, 7 ¾ lb. daughter, p. 3
- 24: Obit: W.A. Field, 71. Married Jennie Bennett, p. 1
50th anniversary party for E.A. Corbett, p. 1
Died: Anna Flannery Hoxsie, 52. Parent: Patrick. Husband: Arthur, p. 3
Born to Henry & Grace Bonneur Balk, 8 lb. daughter, p. 3
- 27: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Buikema, son, Orville Eugene, Morrison, (born with 1 tooth), p. 2
E.W. Isenhart buys 12th A property. Will move Knights of Columbus Hall there, p. 3
- Dec.** 1: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Blink, 8 lb. son, p.2
4: Born to Ray & Alice Timmons Ruch, son, Clinton, p. 2
8: Died: John McCrea, Sr. Portland, Or., p. 1
11: Patronize a home-town industry
Bluff Dairy, H.J. Flikkema, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bert Balk, 8 lb. son, Armand Joel, p. 2
- 15: Born to Dennis & Helen Decker Foster, daughter, Eleanor Jane, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Wiebenga, 7 ½ lb. son, John, Jr., p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Norman, 8 lb. daughter, p. 2
- 18: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Letcher, 10 lb. son, p. 2
- 22: Died: Elmer Reckard, 38. Married Bessie Ridenour, p. 1

- 25: Obit: Elmer Reckard, p. 3
- 29: Wedding: Dellamae Temple (J.E.), Fulton & Kenneth E. Green (W.C. Gierhart), Clinton, p. 1
- Died: Wallace G. Lawrence, 69, p. 1
- Buried: Lyman Goff, 74. Married Adelia Bull, p. 1
- Died: A.W. Bastian, 85, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Milton Barsema, daughter, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wallace Ware, 9 lb. daughter, p. 2

1932

- Jan.** 1: Obit: Anthony W. Bastian, 85, pneumonia, p. 1
- Burial: Ella Valk Sterenberg (Jacob B), 67, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Venema, daughter, Lillian Doris, p. 2
- 5: Wedding: James Wright Sweet (C.B.), Garden Plain & Verda McDonald, Tampico, p. 3
- 8: Marilyn Jones (T.W.) celebrates 7th birthday serving Eskimo pies to other 1st graders, p. 3
- 12: Martin & Lambert Lyzenga file papers for citizenship, p. 2
- 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. William Turcotte, p. 3
- 15: Burial: Peter A. Dinsen, 73, p. 1
- Marriage: Frances Flannery (William) & Raymond R. Perlicek, Salon, Ia. p. 1
- Born to Henry & Tena Housenga Kramer, son, p. 2
- 19: Died: Jacob G. Englekens, 65, p. 1
- Married: Helen Huizenga (Peter) & Roy Workman (William), Morrison, p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Hartman, son; 15th child (Thomson)
- 22: Burial: J.W. Engelkens, p. 1
- Married: Lucy Buikema (Menno) & Louis Pyse (Louis), p. 1
- Died: Emily Barber, 83, Dixon, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Dykstra, son, p. 2
- 26: Obit: Lorenzo Pigman Raley, 75, Married Mate Green, p. 1+
- Died: Sue Hamstra Bolhous (Garrett), 47, liver cancer, p. 1
- Obit: Emily Barger, p. 2
- 29: Wedding: Cornelia Blik (A.) & Louis DeBoer (M.), p. 1
- Died: Anna Missouri Beall Reckard (Adam), 76, stroke, p. 1
- Jessie Nye Doney (Millard), 48, p. 1
- Burial: Mrs. Garrett Bolhous, p. 1
- Feb.** 2: Married: Inez M. Abbott (Lee), Fulton & Herbert E. Ackerman, Chicago, p. 1
- Died: Betty Burlingame (Clinton), 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter C. Wilkens, daughter, Joyce Marie, Mora, MN, p. 2
- Died: A.M. Hansen, 81. Married Laura Wilcox, p. 3
- 5: 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Everett Strating, p. 2
- Wedding: Genevieve Sharer (Bertha) & LeRoy Graham (John), p. 3
- 9: Tribute to A. M. Hansen, p. 1
- 12: Greenhouse Assoc. members meet: Wiersema, VanDellen, Sikkema, Balk, Aggen, Dykema, p. 2
- 16: Died: Garrett Martens, 70, cancer. Married Rena Oostema, p. 1
- Wedding: Helen Valk (Frank) & Albert Poel (Claus), p. 2
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Perry Buikema, daughter, Morrison, p. 2
- Feb.** 16: Born to Mr. & Mrs. A.M. Weatherwill, 8 lb. daughter, Nadine Elsa, p. 2

- Died: Eli Hook, 78. Married Reka Pessman, p. 3
- 19: Died: Ellen Bennett Farraher, 73. Parents, Wm & Ellen Bennett. Married James Farraher, p. 1
 Died: Edward Sullivan, 67. Married Julia Shea, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brondyke, daughter, Albany, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Borgman, 6 lb. daughter, p. 2
 Married: Helen Housenga (John) & John Medendorf (John, Sr.), p. 3
- 23: Killed by Auto: Arlene Balk (Ralph), 10, p. 1
- 26: 50th wedding anniversary of Bena Schroeder & I.B. Allen, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Swaagman, daughter, Mary Ann, p. 2
 200 attend Trinity church picnic supper, p. 3
- March** 1: Died: Gertrude Borgman (Edward), 42, p. 1
 Died: Martin Galvin, 90, 3 month illness, p. 1
 Married: Edna Bielema (C.A.) & William Muur (James), p. 1
- 4: Married: Helen Bennett (Thomas) & Ralph VenHuizen, p. 1
 Will remodel Great American store, p. 1
- 8: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Hoogheim, 5 lb. girl, p. 2
- 11: Funeral: Eva A Patterson Bastian (A.W.), 78, p. 1
 Born to Elmer & Gladys Knapp DeWeerd, 8 1/2 lb. son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Thompson, son, Bruce, Jr., p. 2
- 15: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Fagan, son, p. 2
 Died: Martin Galvin, 90, Garden Plain, p. 3
- 18: Married: Lucy Buikema (Louis) & Joseph Pessman (Edward), p. 1
 Died: Malinda B. Hale Stubbs (Hudson F.), 80, p. 1
- 22: Died: Caroline Chapman Barnes (Clarence), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Henry Wiersema, 70. Married Alice Huizenga, p. 1
 Died: Elizabeth Doppel Miller (John), 75, p. 1
- 25: Died: Bernard Daley (William & Laura Soenksen), 21, pneumonia, p. 1
 Died: Jamie Lee Graves (Earl), 18 months, pneumonia, p. 1
 Funeral: Henry Wiersema, p. 3
- 29: 25th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Klavenga, Fenton, p. 1
 Died: Anna Durkee, 81, p. 1
 High funeral mass: Bernard Daley, p. 3
- April** 1: Funeral: Anna Alice Clark Durkee (George Albert), 83
 Married: Ann Randolph (Edmund), Davenport & John C. Snyder (Kirk), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Mary Parker, (Henry), 69, LA, p. 1
 Born to Henry & Marie Diephuis Bielema, son, Merle Jacob, p. 2
- 5: Died: Catherine Doran, stoke, E. Moline, p. 1
 Died: Margery Long, E. Moline, p. 1
 No opposition leads to light turnout in township election, p. 1
- 12: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Shipma, son, Morrison, p. 2
 Obit: Margery M. Durward Long (Simeon Diment Long), 79, p. 3
- April** 15: Married: Helen Tremayne (W.H.) & Emmett J. Crowley (B.J.), Clinton, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Munneke Grubb (K.C.), 66, p. 1
- 19: Died: Dick Wilkens born 1850 in Den Andle, Groningen. Married Lena Folkins & Dena Dyke, p. 1
 Funeral: Jennie Munneke Grubb, p. 1
 Died: Priscilla James Burlingame (Clinton), 32, cancer, p. 1

- 22: Died: Peter Cooper, heart attack, 86. Married Helen Bonenga, p. 1
 Married: Elsie Kringberg, Beloit & Harold Amman (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Hannah Haley Kennedy (Daniel), 61, stroke, p. 3
 Funeral: Dick Wilkens, p. 3
- 26: Funeral: Peter Cooper, p. 1
 Died: Katie Maduizen Haun (Henry), 72, p. 1
- 29: Died: Jane Damhoff Feldt (John), 60, p. 1
 Married: Sadie Housenga (Garrett), E. Clinton & William Wiersema (Henry), Fulton, p. 1
- May** 3: Died: Frank Considine, 73. Married Jane Aitken, p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Voss (John) & Albert Foster (Mrs. Isaac VanHuizen), Erie, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Feldt, p. 1
- 6: Born to Thomas & Katie Norman Wiebenga, daughter, p. 4
- 10: Patent Novelty to manufacture brushes, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Turner, daughter, p. 4?
- 13: Wedding: Hazel Wiebenga (Jordan) & John Maring (William), p. 1
 Married: Jane Buikema (L.M.) & Fred Beckman, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Flikkema, daughter, p. 4
- 17: Funeral: Margaret Ann Entwhistle Odlin (John), 77, p. 1
- 20: Fire threatens high bridge, p. 1
- 24: Burial: Timothy Sullivan, 60, surgery, Albany, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marion Adams, daughter, p. 4
- 27: FHS commencement for 27 students, p. 1
- 31: 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Claus Decker, p. 1
 Married: Mary Grady (John) & Earl Olson (Peter), p. 1
 Died: Darlene Joan Brondyke (Ralph), 3 months, pneumonia, p. 5
- June** 3: Died: Gilbert Rogers, 94, Civil War vet, Morrison, p. 1
 Funeral: Darlene Joan Brondyke, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Opheim, daughter, Clinton, p. 3
 Born to Martin & Betty Juist Rose, daughter, Eleanor Grace, Fenton, p. 3
- 7: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Hook, son, p. 3
- 10: Married: Laura Irene Kelly (H.M.) & Leon J. Walsh (John), Detroit, p. 1
- 14: Died: Ruth DeVoss (Helen), 7, meningitis, p. 1
 Died: Grace Poole (John), heart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiersema, son, p. 4
 Born to Albert & Rudy Hook Bokholdt, daughter, Vivian Mae, p. 4
- 17: Died: Laura Agnes Meyers Green (William), p. 1
 Married: Corabelle Rowland (Clyde), Garden Plain & Frank Traver, Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Jennie Bielema & Dick Tichler, p. 1
- 21: Wedding: Marcella Catherine Neuhaus (John), Clinton & Harold Blodgett (A.M.), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Tucker (W.M.), 15, p. 1
 Funeral: Grace Poole, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Wiersema, Jr. 10 lb. son, p. 4
- 24: Wedding: Bernice Flikkema (Mino) & William Bosch (F.), Pella, p. 1
- 28: Died: Henry Knudsen (Lena Lorenzen), Rockford, p. 1
- July** 1: Obit: Grace Poole, 27, p. 1
 Funeral: Henry Knudsen, p. 1
- 5: Frank Wythe celebrates 73rd birthday on July 4, p. 1

- 8: Died: Henry Young, stroke, 84, Morrison. Married Sarah Wood, p. 1
- 11: Died: Mary Elizabeth Blean Slaymaker (Samuel), 83, p. 1
- 15: Married: Anna Klavenga (John), Fenton & Louis Braun (H.), Chadwick, p. 1
- 22: M.F. Bielema ad: Sole owner of Bielema Radio Shop, p. 5
- 26: Died: Rena Damhoff Bush (Burnie), 61, stroke. Parents Ben & Gertrude, p. 1
 Married: Ann Blanchard (Herman), Albany & George Walter, p. 1
 Died: Ralph Bennett, son of Parker & Ella Bennett, 57. Married Florence Fay (J.M.), Jud, North Dakota, p. 1
 Born to Thomas & Martha Byland Wiersema, daughter, Thelma Pearl, p. 4
 Married: Martin Hansen & Mildred Adams (James), Clinton, p. 5
- 29: Funeral: Rena Damhoff Bush, p. 1
 Wedding: Mae Bell Holling (Fred), Fenton & Clarence Van Huizen (Jacob), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe J. Sikkema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Riordan, 6 ½ lb. daughter, Garden Plain
- Aug:** 2: Born to Mr. & Mrs. L.T. Pyse (nee Buikema), 9 lb. daughter, Shirley Mae, p. 1
- 5: Died: Eva Gerten Liechti (Oscar), 53, heart attack at church, p. 1
 Mrs. E.F. Gage celebrates 89th birthday, p. 1
 Born to Gerald & Kitty Huguinin Quandt, son, p. 4
- 9: Wedding: Stella Kadyk (Folkert) & Charles Stunkel (W.B.), Owensville, Ind., p. 1
 Died: M.W. Ingwersen, president of Fulton State Bank, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Liechti, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. P.A. Rudman, daughter, Mary Catherine, p. 4
- 12: Obit & Photo: Marvin W. Ingwersen, 66. Married Leona Ward, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert DeVries, stillborn son, Union Grove, p. 5
 Ad: Receivers sale for John C. Kadyk, p. 5
- 16: Died: Charles Nelson Harrison, 68, heart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Cossman, 6 ½ lb. daughter, p. 4
- 19: 80 attend Sterenberg reunion, p. 1
 Funeral: Dr. C. H. Harrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Hopkins, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Loots, 6 lb. daughter, Betty Joan, p. 5
- 23: Family reunions: Tigh, Flikkema, Plunkett, Pesman, Wait, Dyson, p. 1
 Born to Rev J.J. & Effie Bielema Fryling, son, John Leon, p. 5
- 26: Isenhart reunion, p. 1
 Merema reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Voss, son, John Arthur, Oak Park, Il, p. 4
 Prins reunion, p. 5
- 30: Died: Katie Housenga Haan (Peter), 58, p. 1
- Sept.** 2: Photo & story: Rev. Jones Corwin new pastor of Presbyterian, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Ravis (Earl) & Edwin Kruse (William), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Peter J. Haan, p. 1
 Peter Thomsen replaces Ingwersen as president of Fulton State Bank, p. 5
- 6: Died: John Holleran Monahan, 13, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bos, 7 ½ lb. daughter, Loretta Mae, p. 2
- 9: Funeral: John Monahan, p. 1
 High school has record enrollment, 176, p. 1
 Funeral: Samuel Hawk, 74, p. 1
- 13: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Duke Boerema, daughter, p. 4
- 16: 5 more students at FHS, p. 1

- List of 1st graders, p. 1
- 19: Died: George Knapp, heart, Clinton, p. 1
Born to Herman & Betty Damhoff Koenes, daughter, p. 5
- 23: Born to Martin & Florence Beck Zimmer, daughter, Dubuque, p. 5
- 27: Fulton State Bank closed for examination & adjustment, p. 1
Died: Mary Ann Bell Bennett (William), 72, heart, p. 1
Died: Mary Wilson Still (Isaac), 87, Clinton, p. 1
- Sept.** 30: Funeral: Mrs. Bennett, p. 1
Wedding: Arlene Ardapple (George) & Benjamin Vander Myde (Elizabeth), Morrison, p. 4
- Oct.** 4: Bald eagle seen near here, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gabe Schaver, son, p. 4
- 7: Married: Julia Larson & Charles Utz, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sikki Vogel, son, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Balk, daughter, Lois, p. 4
- 11: Funeral: Infant daughter, Marlene Joan, of Edward & Dorothy Wilkens Brondyke, p. 1
- 14: Fulton State Bank to be reorganized, p. 1
Alice Green celebrates 91st birthday, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leo Kraft, son, p. 4
Born to Rex & Josephine Buis Hill, daughter, Mankato, MI, p. 5
- 18: Died: Arthur Heusinkveld, 42. Married Ruby Hinrichs, p. 1
- 21: Reorganization of Fulton State Bank meeting with great success, p. 1
- 25: Born to Henry & Clara Bielema Balk, daughter, p. 4, p. 4
Born to Frank & Thelma Byland Boonstra, son, p. 4
Born to Andrew & Esther Sullivan Molder, daughter, p. 4
- 28: "Will Fulton Have a Bank?" p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Maring, daughter, Phyllis Joy, p. 4
- Nov.** 1: Died: Annie Woodbun Robinson (R.E.), 82, Morrison, p. 1
- 4: Died: Lola Wiersema (Clarence), 20, hit by car. Lyndon, p. 1
Divorce: Florence Himebrook to be Florence Bell, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Pyse, girl, p. 4
- 8: Funeral: Lola Wiersema, p. 1
Baptism of Arlene Ruth, infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Gabriel Schaver, p. 4
- 11: PTA of Christian School will give Thanksgiving program. Dutch duet by Mrs. G. Van Pernes & Mrs. Louis de Boer, p. 1
- 15: Died: Frank Corbett, 48, pneumonia, Clinton, p. 1
Died: Elma Richards, 50, p. 1
Died: James Michael Mulder (Michael), born Oct. 21, pneumonia, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, daughter, p. 4
FHS honor roll, p. 5
- 18: Fulton state Bank reopens, p. 1
Funeral: James Michael Mulder, p. 1
Child study club organized, p. 1
Funeral: Claude Hackett, 50, Tampico, p. 5
- 22: Died: John Meinsma, born 1861(71) in Friesland. Married Alice Vander Schaff. 8 week illness, p. 1
- 25: Died: James Ferry, 56, p. 1
Funeral: John Meinsma, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Koenes, daughter, p. 4

- Nov.** 29: Funeral: James Ferry, p. 1
25th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Joe Koenes, p. 1
Died: Alice Schipper Pessman (Cornelius), 46, p. 1
- Dec.** 2: Fire destroys one of Fulton's largest homes: 1121 11th Ave. owned by Arthur Bentley, p. 1
Married: Albert Decker (Claus) & Evelyn Ziehm (Fred), Clinton, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Corneil Pessman, p. 1
- 6: Born to John & Alice Brandt DeVries, 10 lb. son, Morrison, p. 4
Dr. Durkee files bankruptcy, p. 5
- 9: Obit: Elizabeth Kirkwood Montgomery (Thomas), 73, p. 5
Married: Berenice Boelkens (Fred) & Wesley Kooi (Henry), p. 5
- 16: Died: Charles R. McKee, 73, asthma. Married Jane McKee, Ustick, p. 1
25th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Claus DeWeerd, p. 1
- 20: Died: Dewey Renkes, born 1873(59) in Warffum, stroke. Married Effie Wiersema, p. 1
Carrie Fay celebrates 90th birthday, p. 1
Born to Claus & Winnie Buikema VanZuiden, daughter, Mildred Jeanne, p. 4
Ad for "Niggerhead Coal" p. 5
- 23: Died: Everett VanZuiden, 82. Married Gertrude Hook, p. 1
Died: Jennie Zaagman Vogel (C.H.), born 1852 (80) in Warffum, p. 1
Funeral: Dewey Renkes, p. 1
Dr. E. Musk takes exam for private flying license, p. 4
- 27: Funeral: Harriet Ross (James), Morrison, p. 1
In Memoriam: Harriet Ross, p. 5
- 30: Died: Elizabeth Cowie Aiken (William), 79, Ustick, p. 1
Christian school has sawing bee, p. 1
Funeral: Anna Shipman Dykema (John), 51, Union Grove
Otto Stuit home destroyed by fire, p. 5
Shower held for Mrs. Otto Stuit, p. 5

Reel # 23: January 3, 1933-Aug 30, 1935

1933:

- Jan.** 3: MARRIED: Ada Workman (William), Morrison & Cornelius Barsema (Richard), Fulton, p. 1
- 6: Died: Calvin Coolidge, p. 1
Died: Margaret Shelly Barry (John), born Sept 7, 1851(81) in Ireland, p. 5
- 13: Died: John Amos Miensma, 17, (Amos & Sarah VanKampen Meinsma), meningitis, Morrison, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Rathjen, daughter. p. 4
Tribute to Agnes Martindale, p. 5
Married: Winifred Balk (Corneil) & Lloyd Smith (Hein), p. 5
- 17: Died: Calvin Jay Balk (Jacob & Florence Wiebenga Balk), 1 yr. 10m., pneumonia, p. 1
New home of Otto Stuit of E. Clinton nearing completion, p. 5
- 20: Died: Elsie Vennema, born 1863 (70) in Eenrum. Married Isaac Blink (11 children), p. 1
Obit: M.R. LaRue, born 1867 in Fulton. Died in San Francisco, p. 1

- Died: Mrs. Delbert George (nee Dykema), Morrison, p. 1
- 24: Died: Alice Vander Schaaf Meinsma (John), born in Westerneieland in 1860 (73), p. 1
 Died: Dena Wilkens Amman (Corneil), 79, Married Eppe Janniga in the Netherlands (11 children), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Isaac Blink, p. 1
 Died: Shirley Klimstra (Dewey), 2 ½, invalid since birth, p. 1
 Funeral: Samuel Levi Emmons, 73, Lamont, Ia., pneumonia. Buried in Garden Plain, p. 5
- 27: Married: Ruth Housenga (Peter), Fulton & Earl Diephuis (Jacob), Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Anna Huizenga (Mary), Newton & George Venema (Jake), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Funeral: Shirley Klimstra, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Corneil Amman, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Meinsma, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Milton Barsema, son, p. 4
- 31: Died: Albert Norman, born in Warffum in 1842 (90). Married Kate Bielema (7 children), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Parker, son, Garden Plain, p. 4
 Died: Sara Wythe McCrea (John), 84, Vancouver, WA, p. 5
 35th wedding anniversary: Alice Acterhof & Ed Englekens, p. 5
- Feb.** 31 (NOTE DATE);
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Brondyke, 9 lb. daughter, p. 4
- 7: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Kopenga, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Borgman, Jr. 8 lb. daughter, Chicago, p. 4
- Feb:** 10: Wedding: Nauta Flikkema & Harry Sterenberg, p. 1
 Illinois bill: Prohibit married women from holding public office, p. 4
 Married: Phernie Eizenga (Henry) & Paul Tichler (Dick), Morrison, p.5
 Wedding: Ada Burns (Roy), Fenton & Clifford Reisenbigler (I.J.), Erie, p. 5
- 14: Died: Johannes VanDyke, Morrison, born 1866(67) in Baflo. Married Jessie Burman (7 children), p. 1
 Married: Winnie Huizenga (Claus), Fenton & Ben VanderVinne (Dick), Fulton, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Burns, Fenton, p. 5
- 17: Married: Beulah Snyder (Aremas), Garden Plain & Fred Vander Schaaf (Amos), Newton, p. 1
 Born to Dave & Bessie Wiersema Housenga, daughter, E. Clinton, p. 4
- 21: Died: Myrtle Schau Isenhardt (John), 33, pneumonia. One son, Robert Isenhardt, & son & daughter Ralph & Marilyn Tremayne, p. 1
 Died: Emma Knapp Parker (Walter), 78, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Sikkema, son, Russell Louis, Thomson, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Prins, 9 lb. daughter, Wilma Jeanne, p. 4
- 24: Funeral: Mrs. Walter Parker, p. 1
 Married: Macy Lockhart & Freda Frede, Milwaukee, p. 1
 Married: Jennie Vander Vinne (Dick) & Louis VanDyke, p. 1
 Married: Pearl Klimstra (Paul) & Clarence Sissing (John), p. 1
 Died: Hettie Jane Jones (Silas), 46, heart attack, Milwaukee, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Muur, daughter, Phyliss Mae, p. 4
 Died: John Arthur Marcellus, 80, Stuart, Neb. Married Cynthia Comstock, p. 5
- 28: Mr. & Mrs. Dewey VanZuiden celebrate 25th anniversary, p. 1

- March** 3: Married: Jennie Hine (Herman), E. Clinton & Arthur Decker (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Dyke daughter, Alice Joan, p. 4
 Funeral: Hettie Jane Jones
- 7: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Kettler, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Ottens, 8 ½ lb. son, p. 4
- 10: Died: Frank Steele, 77, former Fulton mayor, p. 1
 Born to Jacob & Helen Van Kampen Wiersema, daughter, p. 4
 Obit: Franklin Henry Ashpole, 47, TB, Lyons, Ia., p. 5
- 14: Died: Sadie Van Zuiden (William), 98, p. 1
 Married: Marie Heun (John) & Meno Bos, Union Grove, p. 1
- 17: Died: Louis Voss (Joseph), 21, meningitis, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Abbott, daughter, p. 4
- 21: Wedding: Edna Workman (William), Union Grove & Isaac
 Ven Huizen(Jacob), Fulton, p. 1
- 24: 90th birthday of Anna Meyers, 16th A., p. 1
- Mar:** 28: Burial: Anna Pringle Pulver, 61 (Charles), Galesburg, p. 1
 Funeral: Charles J. Mitchell, 65. Parents: Abram & Mary Mitchell.
 Married Grace Dickinson of Eureka, Il, p. 1
- 31: Died: Katie Bronkema Bielema (John M.) heart. Born Westernieland in
 1878 (55) (6 children), p. 1
- April:** 4: Killed: Clarence Decker (C.A.), 9. Train/auto accident, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John M. Bielema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Van Kampen, Jr., 10 lb. son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Witt, son, Clinton, p. 4
- 7: Beer goes on sale in Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: Clarence Robert Decker, p. 1
- 11: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Witt, daughter, Morrison, p. 4
- 14: 60th wedding anniversary: Elizabeth & Henry Snyder, p. 1
 Married: Bernice Decker (Ben), Morrison & Edward Engelkens (Okko),
 Fulton, p. 1
- 18: Teachers hired: Mrs. Vernon Smith, Cobb; Nancy Abbott, Cottonwood,
 Bernice Pollard, Otter Bluff & Esther Gusse, Spring Creek, p. 4
- 21: Married: Henrietta Voss (Richard) & Jay Dykema (Martin), Morrison, p. 1
 James Pannell will celebrate 89th birthday, p. 5
- 25: Died: Bert Marcellus, born 1876 (57) in Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Rufus Brightman, 80, pneumonia, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Susan Willits, Clinton & Francis Kennedy (Harry), Albany, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Bielema, daughter, Chadwick, p. 4
 Died: Sarah Blean, 87, Albany, p. 4
- 28: Funeral: Bert Marcellus, p. 1
 82nd birthday of Sarah Lorenzen, p. 1
- May** 5: Died: Elizabeth Snyder (Henry), 80, (5 sons), p. 1
 City passes ordinance regulating liquor sales, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Donald DeWeerd, 8 lb. daughter, p. 4
- 12: 28 graduate FHS, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Kustes, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Housenga, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Clarence & Mae Holling Van Huizen, 8 ½ lb. daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Matt Wessel, son, p. 4
- 19: Died: Fred VanZuiden, 86. Born in Warffum. Married Alice Pyse

- (6 children), p. 1
- 26: Married: John Jaarsma (William), Fulton & Bess White, Madison, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lambert Lyzenga, son, Albany, p. 4
- June** 2: Died: Donald Eugene Birt (Dodd), 7
Died: Clara Lindsley Birt (George), 45, p. 1
Died: Peter Bos, 76. Married Anna Balk, p.1
I.B. Allen celebrates 80th birthday, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Timmons, daughter, Clinton, p. 4
- June** 9: Died: Earnestine Calenborn Cossman (Henry), 66, (7 children), p. 1
Died: Mrs. Marion Pardee (Henry), 69, (7 children), p. 1:
Funeral: John Newendyke, 60. Married Katie Marshall & Minnie Broberg, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Blair (Joe), Argo Fa & Wayland Bennett (Earl), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Alley, 8 lb. son, p. 5
- 16: Died: Eliza Pearson Thompson (King W.), 61, p. 1
Funeral: Frank Ray Durkee, 62. Married Nellie Huffman, p. 1
Married: Helen Appel, Fulton & Ezra Bull, Morrison, p. 1
- 23: Died: Richard Bell, 79. Married Rebecca Monahan. (Brother-in-law, William L. Bennett), p. 1
Died: Vincent Bell, 40, liver & heart trouble. Married Clara Stapleton, p. 1
Funeral: Elizabeth Bronkema
- 30: Married: Dorothy McCullagh (Jenkins) & Loy J. Knox , Morrison, p. 1
Died: Albert Hammond, 68, p. 1
Died: Charles M. Riley, 78. Married Sarah MacIntosh & Mary J. Smith, p. 1
Born to John & Albert Thompson Kadyk, son, p. 4
Born to Earl & Ruth Housenga Diephuis, daughter, p. 4
Born to Wesley & Bernice Boelkens Kooi, daughter, p. 5
Burial: Charles Hall, 53, stroke, Chicago, p. 5
Married: Della VanKampen (John), Fulton & Howard Yarbrough (Glenn), Morrison, p. 5
- July** 7: Died: George W. Birt, Sr., 75. Married Nellie Farwell, p. 1
Married: Ethel Brightman Elson (Alex) & Harold Thompson, Chicago, p. 1
Born to John & Johanna Stuit Engelkens, daughter, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Temple, daughter Jeanette Louise, p. 5
- 14: Died: Dick Bush (Dick), 59
Married: Bernice Wagen, Clinton & Charles E. Ward, Fulton, p. 1
Died: Rose Baumeister Fellman (Jacob), 70, p. 1
- 21: Died: Helen Shipma Geerts (Claus), born in Holland 1879 (54), p. 1
Married: Winifred Norman (Menno) & Harry DeVries (Harry), Morrison, p. 1
Funeral: Dick Bush, p.1
Born to Kenneth & Della Mae Temple Green, daughter, Patricia Rae, p. 5
- Aug.** 4: Died: Garrett O'Connor, 79. Married Catherine Doherty, p. 1
Married: Jeanette Gladhill (Arthur), Garden Plain & Warren Turner (Warren), Garden Plain, p. 1
- 11: Married: Ruth Brooks (Everett) & Howard Jamison (William), p. 1
John Amman will open Royal Blue store, p. 1
Died: Harold Leroy Moget, 3 days (Rev. & Mrs. Moget), Newton, p. 1
- Aug.** 11: Wedding: Ruth Tehan (Martin), Fulton & Vincent Bassler (Joseph), Clinton, p. 1
- 18: Died: Vern A. Parker, 45, drowned, Clinton, p. 1
Died at birth: Mabel Joan VanderPloeg (John), p. 1
Married: Theresa Workman (Claus) & Henry R. Dykema (Ren), Morrison, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. E.J. Housenga, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bert Wiebenga, daughter, Morrison, p. 4
- 25: 102 relatives at Sterenberg/Dykema reunion, p. 1
 Married: Cornelia Voss (John) & William Hartman (Henry), Thomson, p. 1
 Tigh family reunion, p. 1
 Isenhardt family reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Norman, 8 ½ lb. son, p. 4
 Married: Veda Sharar (Bertha), Garden Plain & Simon Bush, Fulton, p. 5
- Sept.** 1: Wedding: Ruth Peck (B.J.) & Richard Blodgett (A.M.), p. 1
 Flikkema reunion, p. 1
 Akker reunion, p. 1
 Buikema reunion, p. 1
 Outline of courses at FHS. List of required schoolbooks, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Noordt, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Wassenaar, son, Leon Eugene, p. 4
- 8: 182 register at FHS, p. 1
 Burial: Eli Hawk, 78, Clinton. Married Dorothy Tiesman (11 children), p. 1
 Married: William Ferry (J.E.) & Margaret Kane, LA, p. 5
- 15: Wedding: Evelyn Matthew (Etta) & Russell Irion (George), Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Jacob & Anna DeWeerdvogel, 9 lb. son, Elmer Jay, p. 4
 Born to William & Mary Fitzgerald Collins, daughter, Sally Joan, Chicago, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Arink, son, p. 4
- 22: Died: John C. Voss (Charles), 49, appendicitis. Married Kate Bonneur, p. 1
 Married: Constance Carter, Fort Dodge & Howard Gallagher (Carrie),
 Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Flikkema, son, Paul Marvin, p. 5
- 29: Died: Edward Bouvia, 89. Married Henrietta Pannell (9 children), p. 1
 Died: Jacob Pruis, 77. Married Hattie Dorenbos, p. 1
 Funeral: Lucius Henry Bosley, 75. Married Margaret Mulcay, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Brondyke (Dewey) & Arthur Kamphuis (Louis), p. 1
 Mr. & Mrs. Lee Abbott celebrate 10th anniversary, p. 1
- Oct.** 6: Died: Wilhelmina Schaver Bielema (Ren), 53, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Helen VanZuiden Shipma (John) born in Warffum (70). Parents
 William & Sadie, p. 1
 Died: Henry J. Johannsen, Clinton, 78. Married Marie Light, p. 1
 Willow chair industry in Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.T. McGauvran, son, p. 4
 Rename: Paul Marvin Flikkema to Charles Marvin Flikkema, p. 5
 Died: Raymond Lawrence Abbott (LeClieve), 3, brief illness, p. 5
- 13: Died: Fannie E. Rockwell Hough, 84, p. 1
 Died: Nicholas Zuidema (Corneal), 26. Train accident, p. 1
 Died: Henry VanKampen, 54, heart, Chicago, Married Jennie Kuizenga &
 Bertha Raschuns, p. 1
 Born to Edward & Bernie Decker Engelkens, son, Morrison, p. 5
- 20: Died: George E. Ransom, 59. Married Margaret Kelly, p. 1
 Died: Roy Bare, 58. Married Elizabeth Oldan, Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Emily Koons(A.) & David Decker (Claus), Fulton, p. 1
- 27: Married: Grace Arians (S.), Morrison & Lee Thompson (K.W.), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Madeline Wood (Susan), Clinton & Valentine DeNolf (Archie),
 Albany, p. 1

- Died: Edward O. Hill (S.), 66. Married Alice Kirman, Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Nellie Bush (Corneal) & Charles Coyne (Viola), Albany, p. 1
 Dr. Enno Musk gets pilot license, p. 1
 Born to Harry & Winnie Norman DeVries, daughter, p. 4
 Died: Edward Pease, 62, p. 1
 Burial: Katherine Sheets Stewart (Ralph), Culver City, CA., p. 1
 Burial: Josephine Rounds, 68, Berwyn, p. 1
- 10: Died: Charles Jamison, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Bennett, 73. Married Mary Egan (19 children), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Herman VanKampen, 7 lb. son, William Ray, p. 4
- 17: Married: Bernice Kolk (Dora) & Alvin Poel (S.H.), p. 1
 50th anniversary: Ebel Norman & Jacoba Werkman. Both born in Warffum in 1861-62, p. 1
 Died: Charles Jamison, 60, p. 1
 Died: Florence May Burns Sharer (George), 48, auto accident, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Letcher, daughter, Jeanne Marie, p. 4
 Born to Francis & Angeline Klavenga Brown, daughter, p. 5
 Born to Harold & Marcella Neuhaus Blodgett, son, John Albert, p. 5
- 24: Died: Elizabeth Webb Dade, stroke, p. 1
 Huizenga family reunion, p. 1
 Died: Freda Geerts Huizenga (Fred), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Ben & Ethel Rush Wilkens, 8 lb. son, p. 4
- Dec.** 1: 50th anniversary: Mary Ann Beetle & Alex Snyder, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Vogel, son, Kenneth Jay, p. 4
 Born to Lawrence & Virginia McClay Poel, twin sons, Larry & Garry, p. 5
 Died: Margaret McKee Crouch (Melvin), 71, p. 5
- Dec.** 8: Died: Mrs. Ben Dykema, 80. Married Henry & Ben Dykema, p. 5
 50th anniversary: Louisa Green & Joseph Allen, p. 1
 Died: Elizabeth Brongerama Shipma (John). Born in Warffum 1857 (76), p. 1
 Married: Carrie Engelkens, Fulton & Dave Wiersema (Jacob), Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ren Ottens, daughter, Morrison, p. 4
 Born to Bert & Anna Buikema Housenga, son, Ustick, p. 5
 Family reunion: Dick Barsema, p. 5
- 15: Married: Henry Faber (John), Fulton & Effie Housenga (Louis), Albany, p. 1
 Died: Chester Snyder, 69, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Krohnen & Iva Joy McCulloch Kratz, daughter, Karen Joy, Rockford, p. 4
 Born to Wayland & Dorothy Blair Bennett, son, p. 4
- 22: Married; Lester Amman (John) & Alice Spinsley (Capt & Mrs. L.S.) LeClaire, p.1
 Died: George Burt, 31. Married Ellen Caldwell, p. 1
 Died: Effie Shipma VanDyke (Joseph), 70, Morrison, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Sikkema, son, Arthur Lee, p.4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Smith, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sam Bush, son, Garden Plain, 29:
- 29: Married: Jennie DeWeerd (Dick) & Henry Tiesman (John), p. 1
 Born to Edward & Rena Klimstra Wiersema, son (Ursal), p. 4

- Jan.** 5: Married: Mildred Keck (Z.C.) & Gilbert Johnson (Allen), New Windsor, Il., p. 1
 Died: Alice Amelia Roberts Green (William), 92. Came to Fulton in 1863, p.1 & 5.
 Died: Charles Boelkens, Sr. Married Bertha VanderLei. 1st marriage in 1st Ref. church 1885. (10 children) p. 5.
 Died: John Robert McGowan, 1, ill one day, p. 5
- 12: Burial: Dr. Enos Perry. Married Sarah Gerrish, 84, stroke, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Temple, 9 lb. daughter, p. 4
- 19: Married: Josephine Agnew (James), Fulton & Alexander Frazier, Douglas, AZ, p.1
 Married: Dwight Sterenberg (David) & Flora Roland, Nahant, Mass., p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bielema, Jr., 7 ½ lb. son, Joel, p. 4
- 26: Eraminta Bailey celebrates 81st birthday, p. 1
 Catherine Hanson celebrates 89th birthday, p. 1
- Feb.** 2: Died: Zora Bastian Graves, 80, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Hook, son, Donald John, p. 4
 Born to John & Helen Wiersema Van , 8 lb. son, Holland, MI, p. 5
- 9: Died: Menno J. Huizenga, heart, p. 12
 Married: Tena Buikema (L.M.) & George Sissing (John), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: John Juist, 32, blood poisoning. Married Effie Merema, p. 1
 Married: Genevieve Pessman (Joe), Argo Fa & Ruolf VanVuren (Jacob). E. Clinton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Taylor Beswick, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Duke Temple, son, p. 4
 Born to Kenneth & Katherine Renkes Murphy, son, Clinton, p. 4
- 16: Funeral: Menno Huizenga, born 1862(72) in Wierhuizen, Netherlands.
 Married Trientje Vander Schaaf (12 children), p. 1
 Funeral: John Juist, p. 1
 Married: Pearl Pessman (Cornelius), Garden Plain & Epe Boerema (R.), Fulton, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Wiebenga, son, Jerry, p. 4
- 23: John Hook named postmaster, p. 1
 Died: Dan Considine, 67, son of John & Hanna Flannigan Considine.
 Married Myrtle Clifton. Savanna, p. 1
 Died: Corneil Wilkens, 51. Married Kate Buis, p. 1
 Married: Gerald Hill to Arvilla Rosenkrans (Myron), Albany, p. 1
 Died: Alice Broadhead (J.W.), Pomona, Calif., p. 1
 Died: Edward Murphy 68, Newton. Married Mary Gallagher, p. 1
 Wrecking crew working on old college. History of Dement Hotel, p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Roy Newendyke, daughter, Eunice Jane, p. 4
 Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Doyle celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, p. 4
- March** 2: Married: Ida Letcher (William), Ustick & Harry Geerts, Jr. (Harry), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Elizabeth Meinsma (John) & Jacob Rose, p. 1
 Mr.& Mrs. D.E. Machamer celebrate 50th anniversary, p. 1
 Died: Libbie Utz Turcotte (William), 70, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, son, p. 4
 Died: Infant of Mr. & Mrs. John Dyke, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Thompson, daughter, Helen Jeanette, p.4
 Mrs. Clarence Wierema goes to Rochester for surgery, p.5
- 9: Died: William Kustes. Tree fell on him, p. 1

- Mr. & Mrs. D.E. Machamer celebrate 50th anniversary, p. 1
 Married: Jennie Post (Henry) & Arnold Tichler, p.1
 Burial: Mary Pringle Echelberger (Will), 80, p.1
 Died: Ida Saxton Corbett (E.A.), 71, p.1
 Born to Dave & Carrie Engelkens Wiersema, 7 ½ lb. daughter, p. 4
- March** 16: Died: Nellie Farwell Birt (George), 75, p. 1
 Married: Leda Rummel (J. Nelman) & Asher Gusse (Charles),
 Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Lucille Thompson (J.A) & Lloyd Null, Morrison, p. 1
 Christian School plans Dutch program, p. 1
- 23: Died: Rena Oostema Martens (Garrett), 69. (10 children), p. 1
 Died: Herbert Rutledge, 90. Pioneer riverman, p. 1
- 30: Married: Beulah Brightman (Alex) & Lester Vanderbilt, Camanche, p. 1
 Died: Thomas B. Startzman, 78, Kankakee, p. 1
- April** 6: Died: Henry Hoese, 63. Married Amanda Sutter, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Norman (Hie), 61, p. 1
 Died: Effie Post, 14 (Arie & Gertrude), spinal meningitis, p. 1
 Died: James Poulos, 41, pneumonia, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Thomas Doyle & Cicelia Burns, p. 1
 Born to Jacob C. & Florence Wiebenga, Balk, son, p. 4
- 13: Funeral: Conrad Stichter, 80. Married Regina Gerten (2 children), p. 1
 Died: Verdella Bruins (John), 8, blood poisoning, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Shipma, daughter, p. 4
 Stillborn daughter to Irwin & Mary Cripe Johnson, Dubuque, p. 5
- 20: Married: Gladys F. Lorenzen (J.A.) & Regis Ford (Mary), L.A., p. 1
 Born to William & Rosa Butler Marx, daughter, Albany, p. 5
 Married: Clare Peska & Helen Thompson, Clinton, p. 5
- 27: Killed: Frank Doyle, (T.L.) 48. Married Edna Kustes, p.1
 Married: Esther Barsema (Dick Borgman), Newton & John Wiersema (Jacob), p.1
 Died: Effie Bush, 73, stroke, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus VanZuiden, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Fred & Jane Buikema Beckman, daughter, Deane Jeannine, Chicago, p. 4
 Died: Infant daughter of Jon & Gertrude Smith Sterenberg, p. 4
- May:** 4: Died: Elbridge Carpenter, 47. Married Hazel Coster, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Howard Workman, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Norman, son, Paul, p. 4
- 11: Died: Kenneth Balk (Henry), 4, appendicitis, p. 1
 Died: William Sikkema, 60. Married Grace Feit, Union Grove, p. 1
 Born to Dennis & Helen Decker Foster, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Bielema, 12 lb. daughter, p. 5
- 18: Died: Harriet White Curry (Samuel), 85, p. 1
- 25: Died: Anna Egan Kennerk (John), 66. Daughter of Andrew & Mary Cain
 Egan, heart, p. 1
 Died: Dena Housenga Decker, (Jacob), 45, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Charles Seeley, 69, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Boos, son, James Allen, p. 4
- June** 1: Died: John Kennerk, 56, heart, p. 1
 Died: John Kustes, 73, diabetes. Married Mary Monahan & Gertrude
 Orcutt, p. 1
- 8: 22 graduate FHS, p. 1

- Married: Nellie Stuit (Otto), E. Clinton & Marvin Bennett (Thomas), p. 1
 Married: Claribel Dykema (K.I.) to Rev. W. Carman Trembath, Red Bank, N.J., p. 1
 Died: Everett Bell, 36, surgery. Married Susan Ryan, p. 1
 Died: Florence Bertha Myers (Henry), 78.
- 15: Died: John Henry Snyder, 88. Married Elizabeth Snyder, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Burman, Morrison & John C. Smith (Cornelius), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wierema, son, p. 1
 Born to Arthur & Lois Brigs Flannery, daughter, Dianne, p. 4
- 22: Died: John P. Hook, Sr. 75. Married Mary Flannery, p. 1
 Married: Art Vogelaar & Lorena Hoshor, Newton, Ia., p. 1
 Died: Henry Nabor, born in Warffum in 1870(64). Married Grace Vander Laan & Nellie Daunt, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Decker, son, Sterling, p. 4
- 29: Died: Mrs. F.A. Wythe, p. 1
 Married: Anna Knoll (Henry) & Raymond Kolk (Alice), p. 1
 Died: James H. Graham, 76. Married Frances Watkins, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Swaagman, 8 lb. daughter, Hazel Marie, p. 4
 Died: Mildred Ruth Balk (Martin), 3, ill since birth, p. 5
- July** 6: Funeral: Mildred Ruth Balk, p. 1
 Married: Curtis Morrow (Jennie) & Della Hunter (Effie), p. 1
 Married: Christine Bielema (Mrs. Dick Tichler) & Gerald Renkes (Effie), p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Naber (John) & Paul Arduini, (Philip), Rock Falls, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Sterenberg, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Norman, son, Erie, p. 4
 Born to Henry & Jennie DeWeerd Tiesman, daughter, Darline Kathrine, p. 4
 In Memory of Frances Davis Banks Wythe. Married Frank Wythe in 1919, p. 5
- 13: Died: Harold David VanderVinne, (Dave), 5, Newton, p. 1
 Stillborn daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Harridge, Ustick, p. 4
- 20: Died: Anna TenBoer Balk (Corneil). Born in Andel in 1867 (67). (15 children), p. 1
 Died: Ella Klimstra Rus (Jacob), 39, p.1
 Married: Winnie Voss (John), Fulton & Fred Huizenga (Menno), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Muur, son, Russell James, p. 4
- July** 27: Died: Minnie Cull, 64, Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Bradley (Ray) & Marvin Legel (Louis), p. 1
 Died: Edmund Taylor, 6 months, Taylor Beswick, heat prostration, p. 1
 Died: Margaret Stark Rademacher (Godfried) 88, Clinton. Born in Paris, p. 1
 Died: Garrett Flikkema (Lena DeBey), 66, stroke, Kalamazoo, p. 1
 Died: John Henry Hendricks, 44, sunstroke, p. 1
 Born to Lawrence & Pauline McKee Bailey, daughter, Donna Lee, p. 5
- Aug.** 3: Died: Peter Smith, 80. Married Jennie Pessman (13 children), p. 1
 Died: William Brightman, 86. Married Lydia McGrath & Myrtle Heine, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Faber, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Willard & Cornelia Voss Hartman, daughter, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Fagan, daughter, p. 5
- 10: Died: Harriet Phelps Robinson, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Beverly Jean Pyse (Louis), 2 months, Ustick, p. 1

- North part of Lincoln Hwy Tire to become canning factory, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ross Henry, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Deelsnyder, daughter, p. 4
- 17: Plans for new P.O. arrive, p. 1
 Josephine Stuit (Otto), 18, badly injured in bike accident, p. 1
 Died: Ren Buikema, born 1841 (93) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: Peter Kopenga, born 1865 (69) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Wiersema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Frazier, son, Marvin John, p. 4
 Born to Harry & Nauta Flikkema Sterenberg, daughter, p. 4
 Tigh reunion, p. 5
- 24: Died: Josephine Stuit (Otto), 18, bike accident, p. 1
 Funeral: Ren Buikema, p. 1
 Married: Beulah Orcutt (Orville), Thomson & Lawrence Sullivan (John), p. 1
 Married: Pauline Gerten (Louis) & Guy Libberton (James), Argo Fa, p. 1
 Details of Tigh reunion, p. 1
 Details of canning plant, p. 1
 John & Peter Wiersema rent Whiteside County State Bank for Gamble Store, p. 1
- 31: Died: Emma Loomis, p. 1
 Pollard family reunion, p. 1
 Teachers names for rural schools, p. 1
 Born to Russell & Evelyn Matthew Irion, son, Ustick, p. 4
- Sept.** 7: Fred Blink kills 5, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Housenga, son, p. 4
 Born to Richard & Ruth Peck Blodgett, son, Ralph Kendrick, p. 4
 Married: Frances Hollinshead (D. Earl), Ustick & Raymond L. Porter
 (Mrs. George Warnock), Rock Island, p. 5
 Funeral: Emma Eliza Bates Loomis (George), 84 (3 children), p. 5
 Married: Evelyn Agnew (James) & Walter Sikkema (J.J.), p. 5
 Married: Josina Johannsen (Adolf), Clinton & J. Richard Lein (George),
 Fulton, p. 5
 Akker reunion, p. 6
 Photo of 2 Blink victims, p. 6
 Funeral: John Hamilton, 62, murdered, p. 6
 Funeral: Harry Menzie, 62, murdered, p. 6
 Funeral: Jennie Walters, 66, murdered, p. 6
 Funeral: Willoughby Collier, 70, murdered, p. 6
- 14: Married: Gertrude Venema & Joseph Housenga, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Anna Grady (John) & Harold Workman (William), Union Grove, p. 1
 Fulton theater to reopen, p. 1
 Sewing project at library, p. 1
 Wiersema's Gamble store opens, p. 5
- 21: Died: Maggie Lang Florence (Edwin), 77, Fenton, p. 1
 Died: Marian Bernice Tiesenga, 17, surgery, p. 1
 Died: Mary Locke Ritenhour (Henry), 80, p. 1
 Married: Minnie Bielema (John), Ustick & Claude Wiebenga (Jerry), p. 1
 Married: Nellie Huggins (Arthur), Garden Plain, & John T. Scott (Hiram),
 Albany, p. 1
- 28: Funeral: Marian Tiesenga (Jennie), p. 1
 Heusinkvelds celebrate 50th anniversary, p. 1

- Married: Lucille Hubbard (Mrs. E.C. Bull) & Clare Chapin (Lois), both of Morrison, p. 1
554 enrolled in Fulton schools, p. 1
Born to Howard & Jennie VanKampen Yarbrough, son, p. 4
- Oct.** 5: Photo: Mr. & Mrs. H.J. Heusinkveld, p. 1
50th wedding anniversary of Okko & Carrie Jansma Engelkens, p. 1
- 12: Margaret Sikkema (George) celebrates 80th birthday, p. 1
Married: Maude Brown (Mabel), P'town & Leonard Peska (Fred), Fulton, p. 1
Funeral: William H. Turcotte, 74. Married Libbie Utz, p. 1
Born to Claus & Cora Sterenberg Vos, son, Lyndon, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Llewellyn Fay, 6 ³/₄ lb. girl, Jean Carroll, p. 4
- 19: Contract let for P.O., p. 1
Married: Etta Norman & Corneil Tiesman, p. 1
50th wedding anniversary of Garret & Helen Sikkema Naniga, Chadwick, p. 1
Married: Ruth Eleanor Harrington (Frank), Fulton & George MacLennan, Morrison, p. 1
Charles Utz sells meat market to Herman Hohse, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Ottens, daughter, p. 4
- Oct:** 26: Fulton library 25 years old, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bos, daughter, p. 4
Died at birth: Richard Duane Kamphuis (Arthur & Ruth Brondyke), p. 4
Born to John & Jeannette Kettler Wiebenga, 5 lb. daughter, p. 5
Born to Clare & Helen Peska, 5 lb. daughter, Wilma Jean, p. 5
- Nov.** 2: Died: Asher Cupp, 77, stroke. Married Ana Ingram, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Temple, son, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Kolk, son, p. 4
- 9: Born to John & Josephine Damhoff Faber, Jr., son, Marlyn Jay, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Libberton, son, David Royal, p. 5
- 16: Funeral: Emma Bare McGill (John), 62, p. 1
Married: Roberta Doyle (Edna, Fulton) & Carl Olson (Elizabeth), Morrison, p. 1
Died: Nicholas Becker, 68, stroke, Ustick, p. 1
Died: Ralph Grasmeyer, 74 (Netherlands). Married Henrietta Ottens, p. 1
Born to Earnest & Caroline Bielema Johnson, son, Kentucky, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Buikema, twin sons: Richard Allen, 5 lbs. 11 oz & Robert, 5 lbs. 13 oz. Robert has one tooth, p. 5
- 23: Married: Eleanor Franing (E.C.) Galesburg & Clarence Dykema (Mary), Chicago, p. 1
Died: Irene Ruth Schaver (Gabriel), 2, infantile paralysis, p. 1
Annie Shipma celebrates 90th birthday, p. 1
- 30: Married: Mary Elene Snyder (Howard), Fulton & Harold Stevens (Millard), Rock Island, p. 1
25th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Post, p. 1
Marriage: Margaret Buis (John) & Earl Schipper, p. 1
Married: Margaret Hacker (Fred), Clinton & Edward Baker (John), Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Parker, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
- Dec.** 7: New Journal owners: Charles Wilcox, Leroy Slater, R.F. Bastian, p. 1
Died: Catherine Tigh Hanson (Hoken), 89, heart (5 children), p. 1
Married: Jeanette VanderEide, Garden Plain & James Schaver (Cornelius), Garden Plain, p. 1

- Died: Kate Jansen Schaver (William), born in Pieterburen in 1878 (56), 13 children, p. 1
- 14: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lester Loftus, son, Richard, p. 4
- 21: Killed by falling down basement stairs: Henry Flikkema, born 1850 (84) in Netherlands. Married Clara Hoben (4 children), p. 1
 Married: Nelle Riordan, Fulton & Charles Bell, Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral: Sara Lucinda Welch Groharing (Frederick) 75, Thomson, p. 1
 Funeral: Etta Mae Crosby Parker (Bruce), 50, Garden Plain, p. 1
- 28: Died: Alfred Henry Thomsen, 44. Married Hazel Graham, heart, p. 1
 Died: Anna Cowles Seeley Ames (Fred), 63, Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Sadie Byland (O.) & George Huizenga (Thomas), p. 1
 Died: Joseph Allen, 76. Married Louisa Green, p. 1
- Dec.** 28: Died: George Green, 49, flu & pneumonia, p. 1
 Died: Josephine Adams (R.H.), auto accident, Council Bluffs, p. 1

1935

- Jan.** 4: Married: Shirley Drury (Maurice), Albany & John Bronkema, Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Bailey (Jesse) & Dee Virgil Whisensand, Dixon, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Schaver, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence (Bud) Wiersema, daughter, E. Clinton, p. 5
- 11: Died: Helen Voss Eissens (John), born in Baflo in 1859 (75), pneumonia (7 children), p. 1
 Died: Florence Elizabeth Schaver (Cornelius), 2 weeks , p. 1
 Married: Eleanor Kness (Wesley), Thomson & Cecil Green (Mrs. H.M. Timmons), Fulton, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of David & Anna Ludens Sterenberg, p. 1
 Burial: George Pannell, 85, Clinton, p. 1
- 18: Died: Fannie Temple Decker (John), 53, p.1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. David Sterenberg, p. 1
 Died: Infant daughter, Donna Jeanne Wiersema (Clarence),E. Clinton, p. 1
 Died: John Vassen, 82, surgery, p. 1
- 25: Blink found guilty. Death penalty, p. 1
 Rich Manufacturing moves to Clinton, p. 1
 Died: Lavonne Marie Balk (Jacob), 2 weeks, pneumonia, p. 1
- Feb.** 1: Blink sentenced to death by electrocution on 2/20/ 1935, p. 1
 Died: Martha Storer Abbott (Lee), 64, p. 1
 Died: Levi Pearson, 60, fell. Married Ida Knight, p. 1
 Married: Anna Pessman (John) Garden Plain, & John Strating (Everett), Newton, p. 1
 Died: Kenneth Harold Arink,(Harold),16 months, pneumonia/measles, p. 1
- 8: Died: Alice Wiersema Ardapple (John), born 1869 (66) in Westernieland. 5 children, p. 1
 Died: Infant son, Wilbur John Housenga (Dave), 15 days, p. 1
 Born to Ralph & Clara Graham Liston, son, Graham, p. 4
- 15: Married: Henrietta Balk (Peter) & Allen Fiet (Fred), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Emma Thomspn Betts (Jacob), 79, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Maring, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Birt, daughter, Joan Joyce, Clinton, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Pannell, daughter, Beverly Jane, p. 4

- 22: Died: Donald Gene Merema (Clarence), 8 months, surgery, p. 1
 Married: Esther Geerts (David) & Peter Smith (C.P.), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Rosella Schrader (Henry), Morrison & Everett Kooi (Henry),
 Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Dewey Temple, born in Warfum in 1862 (73). Married Margaret
 Sikkema & Mrs. Garrett Buis, p. 1
- Feb.** 22: Married: Louise Ottens (George) & Everett Renkes (Ren), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Macy Lockhart, son, Robert, p. 43
- March** 1: Died: Elmer Westenfeldt, 23, diabetes, p. 1
 Married: Jacoba Hook (Ralph) & Jack Maaskant, Chicago, p. 1
 Born to George & Undine Balk VanZuiden, daughter, Maxine Ruth, p. 4
- 8: Married: Pauline Flynn (Arthur), Fulton & Kenneth Thomas (Edward),
 Morrison, p. 1
 Funeral: Elmer Westenfelt, p. 1
 Died: Fred Holing, 41, heart. Married Letta Morry, p.1.
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Hoogheem, 7 lb. son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Bonneur, son, Earl Leon, p. 4
 Born to Bert & Tena Boonstra VanHouten, daughter, Beatrice Betty, p. 5
- 15: Died: Fred Loots, 40, heart. Married Sarah Parker, p. 1
 Died: Dr. S.B. Dimond, 71, ruptured appendix, Albany, p. 1
 Married: Alta Bielema (John) & Jacob Pessman (Ed), p. 1
- 22: Died: John Decker, Sr. 68, heart. Married Fannie Temple, p. 1
 Married: Henrietta Kooi (Claus Zeeryp) & George Zuidema (Cornelius),
 Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Flora Post (Arie) & Francis Medema (Garrett), Brandon, WI, p. 1
 Obit: Frederick Loots, p. 4
- 29: Photo: Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Snyder celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, p. 1
 Died: Guy J. Sikkema, born in Pieterburen 1883 (52). Married Henriette
 Buikema, p. 1
 Died: William E. Burns (Doyle), 68, Clinton. Married Mary A. Smith, p. 1
 Died: Harry Kettler, born 1879(56) in Netherlands. Married Katie Smith, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Victorian Smith, 67. Married George Thomas Collinson, p. 1
 Married: Alta Mangelsen (Charles), Clinton & James Voss (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Neary Bennett (James), 71, pneumonia, p. 1
- April** 5: Funeral: Guy J. Sikkema, p. 1
 Died: Edward A. Fulton, 34. Married Grace Hardersen, Clinton, p. 1
 60th wedding anniversary of Dick Bush & Jennie Aiken, p. 1
 90th birthday of Julia Loomis Leibert (George), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Bielema, daughter, Betty Ann, p. 4
- 12: Married: Marialice Bush (Burnie) & Leland Kane (Henry), p. 1
 Died: Jennie Musch Balk (Menno), 74, p. 1
- 19: 50th wedding anniversary of Rose Gebers & Matt Hansen, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Feldt, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
- 26: Obit: Frederick Blink, born 1891(44) in Netherlands. Married Martha
 Wassenaar (5 children), electrocuted for murder, p. 1
 Died: Lena Haan, born 1851 (84) in Netherlands. E. Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Virginia Hull Olds (Norman), Cleveland Heights & William
 Hough (Frank), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Cornelia Schaver (William) & Paul Dykhuizen (Henry), p. 1
- April** 26: Died: Mary Green Raley (Lorenzo), p. 1

- Died: John Hargan, heart, p. 1
Died: Anna Balk Bos (Peter), 73, p. 1
Born to Arnold & Jennie Post Tichler, 12 lb. son, p. 4
- May** 3: Obit: John Hargan, 68. Married Anna Cull (6 children), p. 1
10: Largest senior class in history (44), p. 1
Died: Margaret Thiel Stark (Peter), 78, p. 1
Married: Reka Dykema & Henry Flikkema, p. 1
Married: Ruby Kramer (Peter), Lansing, II & Marvin Hook (Ralph), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Helen Ingwersen Gravert (Gustav), 67, Clinton, p. 1
17: Died: James Huizenga, 48. Born in Groningen. Married Bertha Wierenga, Garden Plain, p. 1
24: Died: Alice Housenga Bielema (Frank), 27, p. 1
Dedicate new post office on May 30, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeVries, daughter, Morrison, p. 4
Married: Jennie Dykhuis & John Isenhardt, p.4
Married: Neva Hunt (E.B.) & Harry Corson, New Jersey, p. 5
31: Died: Archie Buell, 53, heart, Albany. Married Mae Peeters, p. 1
25th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Arie Post, p. 1
Born to Martin & Inez Bonneur Balk, daughter, p. 4
- June** 7: Married: Freda TenBoer, Fulton & Harold VanderMyde (Elizabeth), Morrison, p.1
14: Married: Emogene Lein (George) & Laurence Johannsen, p. 1
Married: Mildred Kadyk (F.), Chicago & Verne Righter, Sullivan, II, p. 1
Married: Evelyn La Due, Dixon & Paul Schutt, Rock Falls, p. 1
Married: Pearl Hahn (J.M.), Morrison & James Shipma (Nellie), Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jabbes Geerts, daughter, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Hook, daughter, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Riordan, son, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Eissens, son, Ustick, p. 5
21: Married: Jennie Shipma (Jennie) & Henry Bielema (Kate), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Cossman, daughter, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hoogheem, daughter, p. 4
28: Died: Samuel Riggs VanderVort, 87, p. 1
Married: Helen Balk (John), Ustick & Frank Zuidema (Corneil), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Bessie Kettler (Harry) & Fred DeWeerd (Dick), p. 1
- July** 5: CENTENNIAL ISSUE supplement
Died: Matilda Ann Knight Kennedy (James C.), 82 (7 children), p. 1
Married: Gertrude Lehnert (Frank) & Thomas Kamphuis (John), Englewood/Chicago, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stuart, son, p. 4
12: Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Lester Amman, p. 5
- July** 19: Centennial news:
Died: E.A. Corbett, struck by train, 77. Married Ida Saxton, p. 1
Married: Esther Shipma (John) & John Haan (Tom), p. 5
Funeral: Henry Haan, born 1849 (86) in Roodschool. Married Katie Madhuisen, p. 5
Died: Mary Daley Angelese (James), 60, Albany, p. 5
26: Died: Hattie Yarbrough Nabor (John), 61, asthma, p. 1
Maribelle Temple is Centennial Queen, p. 1
History & picture of C B & Q, p. 5+

- Aug.** 2: Married: Grace Mae Mulligan (Edward), Clinton & Lee Abbott, Jr. (Lee, Sr.), Fulton, p. 1
 Killed by bull: Dave C. Bush, Union Grove, 52. Married Nellie Klount, p. 1
 Funeral: Julia Loomis Leibert (George), 71, p. 1
 Married: Teresa Haan (Peter) & Frank Timmons (H.M.), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brondyke, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Temple, son, p. 4
 Born to Paul & Effie Ottens Klimstra, daughter, p. 4
- 9: Sewing project operating in library, p. 1
 Funeral: Julia Liebert, p. 1
 Photo of Martin Livery Stables and local men with horses, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. La Clieve Abbott, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
 Obit: Edward T. Gray. Married Bable Molesworth, p. 5+
- 16: Died: Roy Johnson, 26, Clinton. Milk truck/train accident, p. 1
 DeWeerd picnic, p. 1
 Married: Orella Bennett (E.A.) & W. Edward Seelye (W.A.), Peoria, p. 1
 School book list, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Corneil Huizenga, son, Kenneth Joe, Garden Plain, p. 2
- 23: Married: Henry Workman (Claus), Fulton & Mildred Heacock, Clinton, p. 1
 Tigh family reunion, p. 1
 Married: Melvin Dean (Frank) & Dorothy Adams (Ida), Muscatine, p. 1
 Died: Will Rogers & Wiley Post, p. 1
- 30: Akker reunion, p. 1
 Funeral: Fred Mason, 53. Struck by train. Married Mary Anderson, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of George & Maggie Akker Dykema, p. 1
 C & N W E. Clinton roundhouse being razed, p. 5

Fulton Journal: Reel # 24: Sept. 6, 1935-Sept. 9, 1938

1935:

- Sept.** 6: Photo & story: 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. George Dykema, p. 1
 Married: Thelma Sullivan (Donie) Fulton & Willard Lenson (Harry), Clinton, p. 1
- 13: Married: Helen Feldt (John), Fulton & Elmer Goodenough, Union Grove p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Art Hoese, son, p. 4
- 20: Died: Jenkins M'Cullagh, born 1872 (63) in Ireland. Married Martha Patterson, Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Pessman (Ed), Fulton & Alvin Zuidema (Henry), Union Grove, p. 1
 Married: Ida Loriks (John), Madison & Harold Field (W.A.), Madison, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Renkes (Effie), Fulton & Richard Dykema (William), Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Josephine Peck (B.J.) & Burton Wilson (S.H.), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Slaughter, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Percy Rudman, girl, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Arink, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Hook, daughter, p. 4

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wayland Bennett, daughter, Argo-Fa, p. 4
- 27: Married: Iowana Hopkin, Clinton & Everett VanZuiden (John), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Florence Thompson Anderson (W.W), Clinton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Cunningham, son, p. 4
- Oct.** 4: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Anthony Prins, daughter, Ruth Elaine, p. 4
Married: Dorothy Housenga (Henry) & Clarence Voss (Kate), p. 1
Married: Mary DeWitt (Rami) Prophetstown & Charles Ashpole (Agnes), Garden Plain, p. 1
Married: Josephine Sharer (Bertha), Morrison & Harry Schipper, Albany, p. 1
Died: George Kustes, 81. Married Ellen Flannery (6 children), p. 1
Born to Garrett & Gertrude Housenga Ottens, daughter, Alberta Marie, p. 4
- 11: Died: Philip Smith Kirk, 78. Married Clara Bush, p. 1
Married: Edna Bush (Abel), Morrison & William Norman (Nellie), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Jeanette Smith (John), Fulton & Benjamin Letcher (William), Ustick, p. 1
Married: Flora Boonstra (Frank), Fulton & Burnie Buikema, Morrison, p. 1
Died: John Fitzgerald (John & Mary), 32, train accident, p. 1
Married: Jane Holle, Clinton & Dwight Lockhart (Pearl), Fulton, p. 1
- Oct.** 11: Funeral: Minnie Newendyke, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Tiesman, son, Kenneth Leroy, Dixon, p. 4
Born to Wilfred & Jeannette Dykhuis Ardapple, son, David Allen, p. 5
- 18: Died: William Monahan, 74, Beaumont, Texas, p. 1
Died: John VanVuren, 50. Married Anna Shipma, p. 1
Contract let for tearing down C & N.W Roundhouse. Hotel razed last summer, p. 5
- 25: Died: Jacob Smaltz, 88, Morrison, p. 1
Married: Daisy Bolhous (Garrett), Thomson & Peter Sikkema (Jake), E. Clinton, p.1
Photo of building lock & dam, p. 1
Married: Josephine Behlke (W.G.), Clinton & Edward Hoese, Fulton, p. 1
Born to Harold & Anna Grady Workman, daughter, p. 4
Supplement: Fulton's new post office. Photos of employees
- Nov.** 1: Died: James Pearson, 72. Married Edith Frost, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Opheim, daughter, Clinton, p. 4
- 8: Married: Jean Pettit, Clinton & Harry Daley (Thomas), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Mary Buell, 72, p. 1
- 15: Died: Arthur Bentley, 62. Married Mary Keith, p. 1
Died: Ingeborg Einhausen Mock (Carl), 78, heart, p. 1
Married: Almedia Blodgett (A.M.) & Harold Allen (Minnie), Clinton, p. 1
Funeral: Carrie Bell Cross (Earnest), 50, p. 1
Died: Marcus Hook, born in Warffum in 1864(71), surgery. Married Geeske Shipma, p. 1
Married: Helen Cripe (John) & Edward Hoogheim (J.), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Flannery, son, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Vogel, son, p. 4
Married: May Pannell (Edward) & Bernard Baker (John), p. 5
- 22: Married: Della Kramer (William & Rena), Fulton & Lyle Pringle (Bert), p. 1
Died: Bernard Nickelsen, 67, surgery, p. 1
Born to Louis & Cornelis Blied de Boer, daughter, Roseland, p. 4
- 29: Died: James B. Agnew, 56. Married Marie Fanger (3 daughters), p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Tiesman, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Amman, son, p. 4
- Dec.** 6: Died: Dick Bush, 82, Morrison. Married Jennie Aiken, p. 1
 Died: Johanna Housenga Bielema (Ben), 68, (14 children) p. 1
 Married: Mary Thomson (Earl) & Jacob Smaltz (J.J.), p. 1
 Mr. & Mrs. Arie Post leave for Netherlands, p. 1
 Married: Iva Tichler (Dick) & Renzie Buikema (Rank), Morrison, p. 5
- 13: Died: Peter Balk, 72. Married Kate Akker, p. 1
 Married: Elizabeth Engelkens (Bernie) & Raymond Rus (Jake), Garden Plain, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Busz, Sr., p. 1
 Died: Donald Bergman, 10, (Axel), cancer, p. 1
- Dec.** 13: Died: Millie Luella Smith Allen (Louis), 45, p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Baker (John) & Leo Leibert (Charles), p. 1
 Born to George & Henrietta Kooi Zuidema, son, Neil Ray, Ustick, p. 4
 Died: Harold Edwin Balk (Roy), infant, p. 5
- 20: Died: William Jaarsma, born 1859(76) in Alsum, Friesland. Married Cara Vera, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Doherty O'Connor (Garrett), 77, p. 1
- 27: 50th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Wiersema, p. 1
 Died: Ernest Hurlbut, surgery, Lyons, p. 1
 Married: Irma Spangler, Clinton & Arthur Loomis Hanson (C.W.), Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Melva Faulhaber, Muscatine & James Ware (James), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Baker, daughter, Jeane Alice, p. 4

1936

- Jan.** 3: Died: Robert McGovern, 41. Married Reka Kadyk, Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Helen Kness, Argo Fa & William Geerts, Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: Ernest Hurlbut, 51, surgery, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Bolt DeWeerd (Louis), 49, 4 children, p. 1
 John L. Poole enters partnership with C.C. McMahan, p. 1
 Married: Bernice Mangold (Jacob), Miles & Allen E. DeWeerd (Richard), Fulton, p. 1
- 10: Died: Richard Barsema, born 1884(51) in Eenrum. Married Grace Hook, p. 1
 Died: Clyde Betts, 58. Married Mary Jane Grace, p. 1
 Marcellus business sold to Joseph Baron, p. 1
 Married: Florence Green (Hazel) & Louis Bielema (Ben), p. 1
 Married: Tena Poel (Claus), Garden Plain & Dennis Musch, Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiersema, daughter, Ustick, (6 brothers), p. 4
 Born to Allen & Henrietta Balk Fiet, 9 ½ lb. daughter, p. 4
- 17: Married: Onno Blink, Fulton & Johanna Smith, Round Grove, p. 1
 Died: Harriet Frances Ewing Beach, 79, heart, Albany, p. 1
 Died: Charles Olds, 78. Married Burnett Williams, Albany, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John C. Kadyk, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Earl & Margaret Buis Schipper, son, p. 4
 Born to Joe & Gertrude Venema Housenga, son, Vernon Dale, Albany, p.4
- 24: History of Crouch family & farm, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Bennett, son, p. 4
 Died: Gene Arlen Kooi (Everett), 1 month, p. 4
- 31: Married: Gladys Kennedy & William J. Sullivan, Albany, p. 1

- Died: Margaret Ward, 84 (Ingwersen family), p. 1
 Died: Asa Holland, 70. Married Ida Wilson & Emma Potter, Thomson, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Dykhuis, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Remmery, son, p. 4
- Feb. 7:** Married: Irma Bruhn, Moline & Edwin Durkee (Charity), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Liechti & Ireanus Hook (Ellen), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Anna Noordt (Claus), Fulton & Alvin Medema (Henry), p. 1
 Married: Etta Valk (Frank) & Leonard Feldt (John), p. 1
 Born to John & Esther Barsema Wiersema, son Alan Dale, p. 4
 Born to John & Esther Shipma Haan, son, p. 4
 Will begin pouring cement at Lock & Dam, p. 5
- 14: Married: Grace Bielema (Martin) & Clarence Bolhous (Garrett), p. 1
 Mr. & Mrs. Arie Post return from abroad, p. 1
 Died: Arthur Windette, 42. Married Mary von Andorfer, p. 1
 Married: Bernice Sullivan (Michael) & Abel Bielema (Joseph), p. 1
 Died: Hiram Damhoff, 66. Married Effie Schipper, p. 1
 Georgia Wassenaar celebrates 78th birthday, p. 4
- 21: Married: Esther VanZuiden (Jacob), Fulton & Thomas Haan, Jr. (Thomas, Sr.), Union Grove, p. 1
 Harold & Lee Abbott re-open Fulton Bakery, p. 1
 Married: Henrietta Haan (Thomas), Union Grove & John Ottens (Claus), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Bailey home razed by fire, p. 5
- 28: Died: Wardell Stowell, 80. Married Jennie Bonham, p. 1
 Died: Christopher Callahan, 75. Married Mary Morrissey, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Alex Brightman, p. 1
 Born to Frank & Theresa Hahn Timmons, son, Clinton, p. 5
- March 6:** Double wedding: Bernice Norman (Nellie) & John R. Balk (Ralph) and Georgia Norman (Nellie) & Robert Gossard (J.F.), p. 1
 Married: Frieda Rohwedder (E.F.), Wyoming, Ia. & Howard Jamison (William), p. 1
 Married: Margaret Peters (Alfred), Clinton & Albert Holling (Fred), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Alice Tegeler (Louis) & Arthur Jordan (Ollie), p. 1
 Died: Anna Hartzner Janssen (Henry), 91, p. 1
- 13: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sikka Vogel, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Morrow, son, p. 4
- 20: FHS basketball team at state tournament: photo, p. 1 & 6
 Died: Everett Shear, 38, p. 1
 Married: Rena Venema (Jacob), Garden Plain & Charles Geerts (David), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Killed: Alex Brightman, car/train accident, 76. Married Theo Pease, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Parker, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
 Married: Martha DeVries (Albert), Union Grove & Julius Medenblik (Cecil), Argo Fa, p. 5
 Married: Gertrude Stuit (Otto), E. Clinton & Edward Joe Bos (Dick), Morrison, p. 5
- March 27:** Died: Paul Zimmer, 77. Married Marie Seliifer (5 children), p. 1
 Married: Adeline Stuit (Garrett), Garden Plain & Charles Damhoff (Henry), p. 1
 Died: Dick Huizenga born 1845 (91) in Withuizermeeden. Married Kate Huizenga, p. 1

- Born to Jacob & Mary Thomson Smaltz, son, p. 4
 Photo of Alex Brightman, p. 5
 J. Boerema will retire from shoe business, p. 6+
- April** 3: Died: W. Lee Blodgett, 71. Married Lavina Shatwell, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Holcomb, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Martin Schipper, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Dave & Carrie Engelkens Wiersema, son, p.4
- 10: Died: Louis Allen, 76 (Joseph H.), p. 1
 Died: Mabel Byers Akker (S.J.), 54, stroke, p. 1
 Married: Helen Jamison Miller (Samuel Jamison) & John Brondyke (Dewey), p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Hern (Albert) & David Shipma (Nellie), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Snyder, son, Warren Paul, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Graham, son, Irvin Andrew, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Voss, daughter, Loraine Ruth, p. 4
 Born to Neil & Clara Koenes Balk, 9 ¼ lb. daughter, Joyce Elaine, p. 5
- 17: Funeral: Mabel Akker, p. 1
 Died: Julia Considine Lee, (E.J.), 66 (5 children), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Temple, daughter, Evelyn Jean, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, son, Henry Jack, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Baker, daughter, Phyllis Jean, Lyons, p. 4
- 24: Winifred Newendyke sells his interest in Mississippi Bar to Frank Daley, p. 1
 Died: Grace Huizenga Geerts (Harry), 58, asthma
 Died: Henrietta Housenga Vander Schaaf (John), 74, heart, p. 1
 Funeral: Julia Lee, p. 1
- May** 1: Died: Margaret Klount Smith (Auke) born 1871 (65) in Netherlands
 (7 children), stroke, p. 1
 Married: Elsa Ingwersen (Grover) & James O'Brien (Mary), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claire Peska, son, Claire Leroy, p. 4
- 8: Funeral: Mrs. Auke Smith, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Bielema, son, Garden Plain, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Cooper, daughter, p. 4
- 15: Died: Anna Roeh Thomsen (Peter), 73, Parkinson's, p. 1
- 22: Harry Daley & Jimmy Ware move their tavern to Tucker Hotel, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Anna Eisenga & Peter Noordt, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Helen Bruinsma & Dick Wiebenga, p. 1
 Married: Florence Johannsen, Clinton & Harry Tucker, Albany, p. 1
- May** 29: Died: Frank Plumley, Sr. 72. Married Lizzie Sikkema (5 children), p. 1
 Died: Annie Poole Smith (Hine), born in Netherlands in 1874(62)
 (7 children), p. 1
- June:** 5: FHS graduates 30 students, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Hein Smith, p. 1
 92nd birthday of Emma Wickson Marcellus, p. 1
- 12: Died: Ella Mathers, 83, (George), invalid for 2 years, p. 1
 56th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John K. Wilkens. Married in Baflo (15 children),
 p. 1
 50th anniversary of Bert & Grace Deelsnyder, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Busz Haan (Thomas) born in Spyk in 1871 (65), p. 1
 Married: Lillian Bergman, Fulton & Joseph Levi, Genoa, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Pollard Dolan, 58 (John), Albany, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dave Housenga, son, E. Clinton, p. 4

- 19: Funeral: Ella Mathers, p. 1
 Died: Glenn Mitchell, 78, local barber, heart, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Thomas Haan, p. 1
 Married: Gladys Bennett (Andrew) & Robert Decker (William), p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary: Mary DeLacy & John Gerten, p. 1
 Photo of Mr. & Mrs. John K. Wilkins, p. 2
 Born to Claus & Florence Green Bielema, son, p. 4
- July** 26: Born to Peter & Daisy Bolhous Sikkema, son, Verne Dwayne, p. 4
 3: Tornado damages Patent Novelty, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Keck (Z.C.) & Robert Bouvia (Elmer), p. 1
 62nd wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Knight, E.Lynne, p. 1
 Born to Arthur & Ruth Brondyke Kamphuis, daughter, Nancy Carol, p. 4
- 10: Married: Francella Kramer (William) & Eugene Hawk (George), p. 1
 Married: Ella Mae Cratty (Mary), Mt. Morris & Fred Isenhardt (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to George & Juanita Healless Venema, son, Ronald Eugene, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Wiebenga, son, Thomas, Jr., p. 4
 Born to Irving & Mary Cripe Johnson, son, Dubuque, p. 4
- 17: Died: John Henry Black, 54, Albany. Married Effie Sophia Beach, p. 1
 Married: Joel Farley (Perry) & Almeda Campbell, p. 1
 Died: Yvonne Jean Bergman (Axel), 15 months, pneumonia, p. 1
 Died: Emma Wixon Marcellus (Tillotson), 92, p. 1
 Born to James & Janet VanderEide Schaver, daughter, p. 4
- 24: Killed in auto accident: Harry Irwin Wickes, 36. Married Sylvia Skov, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Wilkens, son, Ustick, p. 4
 Born to Charles & Alice Housenga Voss, daughter, Ruth Ann, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dick Wilkins, twin daughters. One child dead at birth, p.5
- 31: Died: John L. Buikema, 68. Married Gertrude Stuit (7 children), p. 1
 Funeral: Lee Hamilton, 50, auto accident, p. 1
- July** 31: Born to Clarence & Mae Holling VenHuizen, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Alvin & Anna Noordt Medema, daughter, Carol, p. 5
 Born to Gerald & Christine Bielema Renkes, son, p. 5
- Aug.** 7: Died: Emma Henderson Mason (Mel), 66 (9 children), p. 1
 Died: Clarence Barnes, 60. Married Caroline Chapman, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Hamming, born in Warfum in 1852 (84). Married Fannie Brandts, p.1
 Born to Courtland & Betty Coman Hancock, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Harry & Jean Pettit Daley, son, Thomas Harry, p. 4
- 14: Married: Beatrice Olson (Peter), Clinton & J.E. Mitchell (W.H.), Fulton, p.1
 Clyde Hamilton charged with manslaughter in auto deaths, p. 1
 Married: Ramona Fisher (J.P.) & Hugo Haberaecke (J.J.), Benson, II, p.1
 Married: Katherine Poel (Harry), Garden Plain & Timothy Van Kampen (Jacob), p. 1
 Isenhardt reunion, p. 1
 50th anniversary of Christian Reformed Church, p. 1 & 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Wassenaar, son, p. 4
 Born to Raymond & Margaret Starck Collins, son, Clinton, p. 4
 Born to Riep & Dora Prins Brands, son, Morrison, p.4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Carl Tucker, daughter, Karen Eileen, p. 4
 Born to Fred & Charlotte Moran Ocher, Clinton, twin daughters. One died at birth, p. 5
- 21: Died: Alex Snyder, 82, Garden Plain. Married Mary Ann Beetle, p. 1

- Prins reunion, p. 1
Tigh reunion, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Wierenga, son, Annawan, p. 4
- 28: New tavern being built at junction of Rts. 30 & 80 (Stark property), p. 1
Died: Earl Slaymaker (Earl), 16 months, p. 1
Married: Sylvia Fullick (Florence), Fulton & Robert Darwin, L.A. p. 5
- Sept.** 4: Married: Katherine McEleney (John), Clinton, & James Jones, Jr. (James, Sr.), p.1
Died: Margaret O'Neill Flannigan (Edward) born 1847 (89) in Ireland, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, son, p. 4
- 11: Jacob & Bert Balk dissolve partnership, p. 1
- 18: Married: Mary Jane Morrison (James), Moline & Lyle Lockhart (E.C.), Rock Island, p. 1
Stereberg reunion, p. 1
Married: Mary Louise Zbanek (Mary) Cedar Rapids & Arthur Fletcher Ziemer, Dubuque, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiebenga, daughter, Carol Faye, p. 5
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John VanKampen, son, Arnold Jay, p. 5
- Sept:** 25: DeWeerd reunion, p. 1
VanderVinne reunion, p. 1
- Oct:** 2: Died: Gene Fay (photo) (J.M.), 23, p. 1
Married: Frances Bennett (William), Fulton & Raymond Lampe, Clinton, p. 1
Married: Sarah Loots (Samuel Parker) & John Wilcox (Nettie Burch), both of Fulton, p. 1
Died: James Plunkett, born 1849(87) in Ireland. Married Bridgett Jennings, p. 1
Married: Frances Flynn (Arthur) & Lester Masters (Morrison), p. 1
Died: Daniel Leonard Munneke, Kent, Michigan, p. 1
Born to Leo & Gertrude Baker Leibert, son, p. 4
- 9: Died: Anna Huizenga Newendyke (Henry), 62, born in Netherlands (12 children), Morrison, p. 1
Died: Ralph Slager, 46. Married Nancy Tillema, Morrison, p. 1
Funeral: James Plunkett, p. 1
Born to Robert & Georgia Norman Gossard, son, p. 4
- 16: Fulton Finance Co. celebrates 1st year of business, p. 1
Married: Eleanor Temple (Ren Dykstra), Thomson, & Herman Jansma (Arthur), Union Grove, p. 1
Died: Lester S. Abbott, 62. Married Anna Davirs, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Percy Rudman, son, p. 4
- 23: Died: John A. Carlson, E. Clinton born 1857 (79) in Sweden. Married Christina Anderson, p. 1
- 30: Died: Claus Postuma, born 1863 (73) in Friesland. Married Alice Bielema. Raised 5 orphan children of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Balk, p. 1
Married: Anna Weis, Bellevue & Oliver Larson, Fulton, p. 1
Catholic church is 74 years old: history, p. 1
- Nov.** 6: Died: Stella Knut Buikema (Rentje), Morrison. Born in Nieuwland Holland in 1849 (87) (8 children), p. 1
Married: Alida Boonstra (Frank) & Mino Muer (James), p. 1
Born to Thomas & Esther VanZuiden Haan, daughter, Fenton, p. 4
- 13: Died: Lula Holt Judd (Charles), 59, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Poole, daughter, Grace Ann, p. 4

- Born to Richard & Dorothy Renkes Dykema, 5 lb. 7 oz. daughter, Carol Jeanne, p. 5
- Born to Frances & Flora Post Medema, 8 lb.2oz. son Arthur Laverne, p. 5
- 20: Born to John & Katherine Ottens Decker, daughter, p. 5
- 27: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Faber, daughter, Lois Ann, p. 4
- Born to Everett & Hazel Dornbush Fiet, son, p. 4
- Dec:** 4: Married: Bernice Nichelsen (B.) & William J. Considine (Robert), p. 1
- Married: Frances A. Bush (Albert) & Joseph Medema (Henry), Morrison, p. 1
- Married: Nellie Buikema (Ren), Albany & Clarence Decker (Folkert), Fulton, p. 1
- 11: Died: William Norman, born 1898 (38) in Usquert. Meningitis. Married Gertrude Sissing of Garden Plain (4 children), p. 1
- Married: Eva Green (Mrs. Herman Timmons) & Gerald Brown (Guy), Thomson, p. 1
- Born to Charles & Rena Venema Geerts, son, p. 4
- 18: Died: Emily DuGard Sheridan (Michael), 69, p. 1
- Gene Barrett buys City Meat Market, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Bokholdt, son, Allen, p. 4
- Born to Marvin & Ruth Bradley Legel, daughter, Marva Ruth, p.4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob VanZuiden, daughter, p.5
- 25: S.J. Akker farm sale brings big prices, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Render Aggen, son, Richard Dale, p.4

1937

- Jan.** 1: Died: Dick DeWeerd (John) born in Netherlands in 1881 (55). Married Kate Hine, p. 1
- Married: Hazelle Webber (Daniel) & Gerald Flikkema (Mino), p. 1
- Married: Marie DeVries (Albert), Morrison & Steve Dornbush (Peter), Garden Plain, p. 1
- Married: Jeanette Kolk (Alice Kolk Feldt) & Clarence DeWeerd (Ernest), Morrison, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dennis Foster, daughter, p.4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Metzger, daughter, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jake Wiersema, daughter, p.4
- Born to Earle & Mary Griede Olson, son Donald Duane, Des Plaines, p. 5
- 8: Born on Dec. 31 to Mr. & Mrs. Guy Libberton, daughter, Ardell Mae, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Roy Newendyke, daughter, Elizabeth Ann, p. 4
- 15: Died: Harry Byron Noble (Hiram), 70, heart. Married Florence Clendenin & Nellie Robinson, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett VanZuiden, son, Everett Eugene, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Voss, son, p. 4
- 22: Funeral: Harry B. Noble, p. 1
- Married: Dorothy Pessman (John) & Edward Housenga (George), p. 1
- Born to Earl & Margaret Buis Schipper, son, Paul Henry, p. 4
- Feb.** 5: Died: John Jones, 55, drinking spree & fire. Married Emma Kruse (7 children), p.1
- Married: Rosella Kennedy (Ed) & Phillip Smith (James), p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Hoogheem, 3 1/2lb. son, p. 4

- 12: Died: Ronald Jay Hoogheem (John), infant, p. 1
 Stillborn to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Hoogheem, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hoogheem, 8 1/2lb. daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Houzenga, daughter, Ustick, p. 4
- 19: Died: Elizabeth Bower Simmons, 83. Married Simon Walter & Matthew Simmons, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Musk, 41. Married Myrtle Tremayne, p. 1
- 26: Died: Mary Wright Gage (Elbridge), 93, p.1
 62nd anniversary (photo): Alert & Johanna Busch Stuit, p. 1
 Married: Clara Hines (Roy), Coleta & Henry Wiersema (Claus), p. 1
 Married: Carrie Stuart (Abe), Morrison, & Henry Buikema (John), Fulton, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Blink, daughter, p. 4
 Married: Alta Wiersema (Claus), Garden Plain & Wilfred Wiersema (Jacob), p.6+
- March 5:** Died: Mary Janet Rhymer Church (Arthur), 65, Ustick, p. 1
 Married:Elizabeth Nielsen, N.Dak.& William Kramer (Ralph), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Genevieve Schaver (Henry) & Clarence Voss (Ralph), Union Grove, p.1
 Died: John Hilsinger, 69. Married Sylvia Jordan, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John G. Housenga, 7 1/2 lb. daughter, p. 5
- 12: Married: Ann Coffey (William) & Harold White (John), p. 1
 Married: Helen Schaver (William), Garden Plain & Fred Koenes (William) E.Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Elizabeth Morrow (Joe), Fulton & William J. Conner (Charles), Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jay Dornbush, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Zuidema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Abbott, daughter, p. 4
 Died: Infant son of Mr & Mrs. Robert Lawton, p. 4
- 19: Died: Arthur Jansma, 68. Born in Holland. Union Grove, p. 1
 Died: Arthur Svenson, 55. Married Martha Maria Will, p. 1
- 26: Died: Samuel McKean McCalmont, 70, Morrison. Married Mary Alice Taylor, p.1
 Funeral: Arthur Svenson, p. 1
 Died: Dora Shipma, 51, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Peter Wiersema, born in Holland in 1855(82). Married Helen Workman, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Geerts, son, Leonard Paul, p. 4
 Born to Carl & Roberta Doyle Olson, daughter, Clinton, p. 4
 Married: Elizabeth Ottens (Charles), Fulton & Floyd McDonald, Sterling, p. 5
- April 2:** Died: Ed Atherton, 61. Married Eva Groharing, Thomson, p.1
 Died:Garrett Naniga, born 1861(76) in Fulton.Married Helen Sikkema, p.1
 Funeral: Dora Shipma
- April 9:** Died: Arthur Boonstra, 18 (Frank), hunting accident, p. 1
 Died: J. William Larish, 75. Married Sarah Dean, p. 1
 Died: Isaac Allen, 84. Married Philabena Schrader, heart, p. 1
 Died: Alice Tillema (Albert), 48, suicide, p. 1
 Stillborn daughter to Mr. & Mrs. Matthew Wessel, p.4
- 16: Funeral: Arthur Boonstra, p. 1
 Married: Dora Juist (Jacob) & John C. Ottens (Charles), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Bielema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr.& Mrs. Clyde Betts, daughter, p. 4
- 23: Married: Dorothy Kroff (Leonard) & Lauren Hollinshead (D. Earle), p. 1

- Married: Effie Renkes & Auke Smith, p. 1
 Born to Harold & Bea Blodgett Allen, 6 3/4lb. daughter, Sandra, p. 4
- 30: Died: John Zeeryp, born 1852 (84) in Netherlands , p. 1
 Died: Thomas Bulger, 74. Married Margaret Tehan, p. 4
 Born to Eugene & Francella Kramer Hawk, son, John Eugene, p. 4
- May** 7: Died: George Wierenga, born in Netherlands in 1873 (64). Married Alice Smith, p. 1
 Born to Leo & Grace Hern Casey, daughter, Patricia, p. 4
- 14: Married: June Holling (Letta) & John Walter (George), p. 1
 Born to Robert & Florence Fullick Darwin, 7 lb. son, Marvin Leroy, p. 4
- 21: Married: Viva Turney, Morrison & S.J. Akker, p. 1
 Died: John Wolters, born 1864 (73). Married Sara Knapp, p. 1
 Died: Mary Lortscher Church (Alfred), 84, p. 1
- 28: Married Janette Prins (Fred) & Albert Boonstra (Frank), p. 1
 Married: John Arthur Fay (A.D.), Chicago & Lois Halley (Bilton), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Art Hoese, daughter, Barbara Ann, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Ottens, son, Union Grove, p.4
 Died: Stillborn son of Charles & Nellie Bush Coyne, p.4
- June:** 4: Married: Josephine Holsinger, Chicago & Leon Gilbert (A.), Panora, Ia, p. 1
 Died: Abbalene Montgomey Thompson (E.P.), p. 1
 Born to James & Elsa Ingwersen O'Brien, son, p. 4
- 11: Married: Albert Tillema, Morrison & Mae Marr, Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Anglese, Albany & Emery Lawrence, p. 1
 Married: Grace Williams (John), Ames & Edward Sikkema (Roy), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Susan Alice Harrington Dean (John), 76, 8 children, p. 1
 Born to Dr. & Mrs. W.H. Vandermeer, son, William Henry, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tiesman, 7 lb. daughter, p. 4
- 25: Married: Vera Crider (Charles) & Robert Ware (Carl), p. 1
 Married: Vivian Groenewald (George), Grundy Center & Edward Tiesman (Ed), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Sarah Elizabeth Baker Green, 80, (Nathaniel). Uncle settled Fulton, p. 1
- July** 2: Died: Georgia Wassenaar, born 1858 (79) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Celebrate 63rd anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. John Knight, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Louise Nave(Max), Clinton & Robert Shear (John), p.1
 Died: Mary Flynn, 90, Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Hilda Huizenga, Newton & Charles Kramer (John), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Below (Walter) & G. Henry Ottery, N.Y., p. 1
- 9: Obit: Georgia Jorrits DeJong Wassenaar, born in Friesland. Married William Wassenaar (1851-1907), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Barsema, daughter, p. 4
- 16: Born to Robert & Dorothy Keck Bouvia, 7 1/2 lb. son, p. 4
- 23: Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Deelsnyder, daughter, p. 5
- 30: Ustick Ref. observes 25th anniversary (photo), p. 1 & 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob C. Balk, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Bennett, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & William Dawson, daughter, p. 4
- Aug.** 6: Don Sikkema's new funeral home on 11th A. nearing completion, p. 1
 Married: Loren Bough (P.J.), Clinton & Rensie Bos (E.), Fulton, p. 1

- Funeral & obit: Elmer Wheeler Isenhart, 73, stroke. Married Josephine Greenwort & Elizabeth Bailey, p. 1
 Born to John & Esther Shipma Haan, son, p. 5
 Born to Virgil & Wilma Bailey Dee, son, Virgil, Jr., p. 4
- 13: Married: Bernice Mollema (Henry) & Adelpfos Dykstra, Orange City, p. 1
 Died: Garrett Voss (Joe), 22, p. 1
 Drowned in horse tank: Herbert Lefebre, 13 months, p. 1
 Married: Juanita Jacobs (Samuel), Fulton & Richard McKinney, Quincy, p. 1
 Married: Bertha Dykhuisen (Henry) & Robert Smith (Arthur), Union Grove, p. 1
 Born to Charles & Adelaide Stuit Damhoff, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Claire & Lucille Appel Chapin 7 ³/₄ 1 b. son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. W.F. Simpson, daughter, p. 4
- 20: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob C. Vogel, son, p. 4
- 27: DuPont to build plant in Clinton, p. 1
 Akker reunion, p. 1
 Prins reunion, p. 1
 Born to Corneil & Della VanZuiden Aggen, 9 lb. daughter, p. 5
- Sept.** 3: Married: Earline Ravis (Earl), Fulton & Alfred Judge, DeWitt, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Hartman Forster (Henry), born in Netherlands in 1868 (69), p. 1
 Kadyk business sold to Richard Vogel, p. 1
 Died: Carrie Van Bruggen (Frank), born in Netherlands in 1851 (86), p. 1
 Died: Infant son, William Henry Vander Meer (W.H.). Born June 5, p. 1
 DeWeerdts reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Riordan, Garden Plain, daughter, p. 4
- 10: Died: Ben Bielema, 57, ruptured blood vessel, p. 1
 Married: LaVece Bennett (Earl) & E. Newman Giles (Elmer), Peoria, p. 1
 Married: Sylvia Bernece Burns (Laura) & David Buikema (R.L.), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer DeWeerdts, son, p. 4
 Born to Lyle & Della Kramer Pringle, daughter, Barbara Ann, p. 4
- 17: Married: Irma Jeanne Switzer (Belle) & John Greve (William), p. 1
 Died: Claus J. Wilkens, Mora MN. Born in DenAndel in 1872 (65).
 Married Katie Zwart, p. 1
 Parker reunion, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Timothy VanKampen, 9 lb. son, p. 4
- 24: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Koenes, daughter, p. 4
- Oct.** 1: Born to Dick & Inez Balk Schaver, son, p. 4
 Born to Martin & Belle Switzer Zimmer, 9 lb. son, p. 4
- 8: Married: Hazel Lohmeier (John), Argo Fa & Hei Tiesman (John), p. 1
 Died: Winnie DeVries Sour (John) born in Netherlands in 1879 (58), p. 1
 Born to David & Evelyn Hern Shipman, daughter, Lillie Lu, p. 5
- 15: Married: Louise Ferrer, Chicago & Richard Drury (Walter), p. 1
 Funeral: Alfred Lawton, 73, Ustick, p. 4
- 22: Died: Annie Vogel Shipma (Louis) born in Warffum in 1844 (94), p. 1
 Gertrude Workman purchased P.O. building, p. 1
 Married: Marian Jane Vogel (Martin) & Charles Kettler (Mrs. Jacob Kerkstra), p.1
 Died: Elmer L. Clark, 44, stroke, Silvis. Married Margaret Kronberg, p. 1
 Born to Leland & Mary Alice Bush Kane, daughter, Mary Lea, p. 4
 Born to Vincent & Alice Geise Gaffey, 8 lb. daughter, p. 4
- 29: Died: Mary King Fischer (Herman), p. 1

- Married: Mary Ardapple (Clarence), Union Grove & Samuel Robinson (W.G.), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Walters Wilkens (Jacob), p. 1
 Died: Martin Diephuis, born 1861 (76) in Netherlands. Surgery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Housenga, son, Ustick, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Martin Bielema, Jr. daughter, Litchfield, Il., p. 4
- Nov.** 5: Died: Frank Leibert, 72, p. 1
 G. J. Strating moves to Green building at 1102 Lincolnway, p. 1
 12: Died: Peter H. Huizenga, 66. Married Jennie Bielema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ed Kustes, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Martin & Betty Juist Rose, daughter, p. 4
 19: Funeral: Peter Huizenga, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Bolhous, daughter, Marilyn Joyce, p. 4
 Born to Robert & Gladys Bennett Decker, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Vincent & Bernice Thompson Carpenter, daughter, p. 4
- Nov.** 26: Died: Joseph Clifton Snyder, 80 (photo). Married Hattie L. Noble. 5 children, p. 1
 Married: Jacoba Workman Norman (Ebel). Born 1862 (75) in Warffum. (7 sons), p. 1
 Born to Bernard & Mae Pannell Baker, son, Harlan Lee, p. 2
- Dec.** 3: Died: Ezekiel Parsons Thompson, 83. Married Minerva Belle Lyans & Abbaline Montgomery, p. 1
 Died: Zola Renner Gossard (Fleming), 52, p. 1
 Died & Photo: Peter Thomsen, p. 1
 Married: Alta Bielema (Abel), Garden Plain & John Meinsma (Charles), Clyde, p.1
 Died: Jacob K. Huizenga, born in Netherlands in 1859 (78). Married Effie Palmer, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Zuidema, daughter, Ethel June, p. 4
 Born to Henry & Etta Norman Tiesman, son, p. 4
 Died at birth: daughter of Everett & Louise Ottens Renkes, p. 5
 10: Fire destroys Main Street buildings, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Wiersema, daughter, p. 4
 17: Funeral: Edna Mae Echelberger Pascal (Fred), 58, p. 1
 Married: Elsie Eissens (Jacob) & Henry J. Houzenga (George), p. 1
 24: Died: Henry C. Allen, 69. Married Stella Silser, p. 1
 Died: Albert K. Prins, born 1860 (77) in Netherlands. Married Jennie Fiet, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Fred Pascal, p. 1
 Married: Katherine Ottens (Joe), Ustick & Ralph Bielema (Abel), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen Morrow, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin Wassenaar, girl, Barbara Lena, p. 4
 31: Married: Kathleen O'Rourke (James) & George Wohlwend (Paul), Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral & obit: A.K. Prins, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Housenga, son Everett Hugh, p. 4

1938

- Jan.** 7: Synopsis of year's events in Fulton, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Geerts, son, Albany, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Remrey, daughter, p. 4

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen DeWeerd, daughter. Clinton, p. 5
- Born to Jacob & Nellie Barsema Pruis, daughter, p. 5
- 14: Married: Irene Irion (George) & Robert VanOsdol (F.A.), Morrison, p.1
- Married: Faye Vos (Peter) & John VanderMyde (Hubert), Morrison, p. 1
- 24: Died: Duane Joel Decker (John), 5, pneumonia, p. 1
- Died: Clarence Green, 80, stroke. Married Laura Gerrish, p. 1
- Died: Nelle Downs Davis, (Earl), 65, L.A., p. 1
- Died: Henry Forster, 87. Married Jennie Hartman, p. 1
- Born to Abel & Berneice Sullivan Bielema, daughter, p.4
- 28: Died: Abel Kuizenga, born in Netherlands 1854 (84). Married Henrietta Decker, p. 1
- Died: John Eissens, born in Witterweben, Netherlands in 1856 (82).
- Married Helen Voss, p. 1
- Married: Alice Wiersema, Morrison & Ralph Bielema, Garden Plain, p. 1
- Married: Henrietta Wiersema & Floyd Olson, Ustick, p. 1
- Born to Wilford & Alta Wiersema Wiersema, daughter, p.4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Kramer, son, Gerald Leroy, Albany, p.4
- Born to Claus & Florence Green Bielema, daughter, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Flikkema, son William Leigh
- Feb.** 4: Married: Luella Buikema (Louis) & Robert Deelsnyder (William), p. 1
- Funeral: Abel Kuizenga, p. 1
- Died: Josephine TeWinkel (J.W.), Orlando, Florida, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Venema, daughter, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Merema, daughter, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Percy Rudman, son, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter C. Smith, daughter, p. 4
- 11: Balks plan new Main St. building, p. 1
- Died: Albert Strating, Albany, p. 1
- Died: Grace Eizenga Dykema (William), born 1859 (79) in Netherlands, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Thompson, son, Richard Edward, p. 4
- 18: 40th wedding anniversary: Jennie Temple & Jacob Renkes, p. 1
- Married: Jeanette Pessman (John) & Jacob Huizenga (Claus), Garden Plain, p. 1
- Died: Anna Wythe Lowry (Elijah), 80, L.A. p. 1
- 25: Died: Ethel Mae Williams Kane (Henry), 56, p. 1
- Married: Marie Wierenga (Claus) & Hubert Frances (Thomas), Lyndon, p. 1
- Married: Hazel Mae Lantinga (Rentje) & John H. Buikema (R.R.), Morrison, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jake Houzenga, son, Cordova, p. 4
- Photo & article: 63rd anniversary of Johanna Busch & Alert Stuit, p. 5
- March** 4: Harry M. Housenga, born in Netherlands in 1871 (67), p. 1
- Married: Henrietta Voss (John) & Leonard Hartman (Henry), Thomson, p.1
- Died: Sarah Zeilstra Zeeryp (Jacob), born in Friesland in 1869 (69), p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John H. Norman, daughter, p. 4
- 11: Married: Alice Meinsma (Charles H.) & George Sikkema (Grace), Cottonwood, p. 1
- Married: Alida Dykstra (Dewey), Thomson & Curtis Balk (Jacob), p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Witt, son, Clinton, p. 4
- Born to William & Elizabeth Morrow Connors, son, James Richard, p. 5
- March** 18: Died: Jacob Eissens, born in Netherlands in 1859 (79). Married Anje Borgman, p. 1
- 18: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bos, daughter, Ruth Ann, p.4

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Donald DeWeerd, daughter, Donna Mae, p. 5
- 25: Died: John Dykhuis, 25, auto accident, p. 1
- Died: John A. Stuart, born 1864 (74) in Fulton. Married Mary Ann Daley, p. 1
- Married: Anna Hook (Ralph), Argo Fa & Kenneth Ditsworth (Anna), Mt. Carroll, p. 1
- Died: Laura Davis Stuart (Simon), stroke, p. 1
- 80th birthday for Jacob Vogel, p. 1
- Died: Eltje Borgman VanderSchaaf (George), born in Eenrum in 1859 (79) (7 children), p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Koenes, son, E. Clinton, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Feldt, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
- April** 1: 90th birthday of Mary Adams (Chambers), p. 1
- 8: Married: Mary Enwright (Charles) & Joseph Kerr (Theodore), p. 1
- Married: Alice Marie Anderson (Louis), Morrison & Eugene Wiersema (Louis), Unionville, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Amman, son, Robert John, p. 4
- 15: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Witt, daughter, Morrison, p. 4
- 22: Sarella TeWinkel to return as missionary to India, p. 5
- 29: Died: Cora Vera Jaarsma (William), Born in Delfzyl in 1863 (75), p. 1
- May** 6: Died: Mrs. Claus Tiesman, Warffum, 79, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Wilkens, son, Larry Dale, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, daughter, Jean Ann, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Ottens, son LaVerne Lee, p. 4
- 13: New bakery opens. Paul Strodecke, p. 1
- Died: James A. Pannell, born 1844 (94) in England. Married Mary Webber. Civil War vet, p.1
- Died: George Borgman, born in Eenrum in 1864 (74), stroke, p. 1
- J.E. Temple building remodeled, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Dyke, daughter, p. 4
- 20: Balks move to new Main Street building, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Rus, 8 lb. son, p. 4
- W.G. Bierd buys 10th A home of J. M. Fay, p.4
- 27: Married: Marian Plunkett (Phillip) & Thomas Enright (Maude), Erie, p. 1
- Born to John & Alta Bielema Meinsma, son, p.4
- Born to Harold & Anna Norman Shear, son, Ronald Gene, p.4
- Died: Robert W. Clark, 77. Married Sophia Bodey, Garden Plain, p. 5
- List of veterans & grave sites, p. 6+
- June** 3: Died: Oscar Smith, 75, pneumonia, p. 1
- 50th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. John J. Huizenga, p. 1
- Died: Sophia Bodey Clark (Robert), 74, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Bonheur, daughter, p. 4
- June** 3: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe J. Bielema, daughter, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Kooi (Vassen), son, p.4
- 10: Break ground for new Sinclair gas station: 10th A & 5th St. p. 1
- Married: Bessie Mae Bennett (Ed) & Walter Massey, p.1
- Married: Margaret Sullivan & Rex Mung (William), Milledgeville, p. 1
- Married: Mary Elizabeth Leahy (Henry), Fulton & Leslie Gibler (R.), Moline, p. 1
- Funeral: Mrs. Robert Clark, p. 1

- 17: Died: Jennie Vassen Wiersenga (Jacob), 47, surgery. Daughter of John & Gertie Spoolman Vassen, p.1
 Married: Nellie Marie Engelkens (Burnie) & Richard W. Port (John), p. 1
 Married: Alice Grace Sikkema (Grace) & Arthur Engelkens (Burnie), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Asher Gusse, daughter, Garden Plain, p.4
 Born to John & Hazel Wiebenga Maring, daughter, Galesburg, p. 4
- 24: Died: Thomas Musk, 50, suicide. Married Grace Stuart, Ustick. p. 1
 Married: Dorothy White, Sterling & Richard Amman (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Married Gertrude Buikema (Joe), Spring Valley & Edward Temple (Ed), Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Jacob Wiersenga, p. 1
 Born to George & Sadie Byland Huizenga, son, Morrison, p.5
 Married: Edna Kooi (Mrs. Claus Zeeryp) & Peter Westra (John), Pottersville, N.J., p. 6+
- July** 1: Married & Photo: Marion Jane Drury (Walter), Fulton & David Clark (John), Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Mildred Bradley (Pearl & Ray), Fulton & William Maring, Jr., Galesburg, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Diehl, 75. Married Olive Tyson, p. 1
 Married: Pauline Schol (Martin), Morrison & George Van Kampen (Jacob), Fulton, p. 1
 64th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Knight, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Bielema, son, Morrison, p. 2
 Married: Anna Belle Bush (John) & William Glenn (Edward), Chicago, p. 3
 Died: Joe Veenstra, 56, born in Netherlands, p. 3
- 8: Married: Anna Marie Zimmer (Paul) & Oswald Fick, Chicago, p. 1
 50th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Alex Still, Clinton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Temple, son, Jacob Jay, p. 4
 Born to Thomas & Kate Norman Wiebenga, son, Albert Niel, p. 4
- 15: Died: Walter V. Parker, 83, Garden Plain. Married Emma Knapp, p. 1
 Died: Louis Housenga, jr. 22, train/car accident, p. 1
 Divorced: Edna Eads from Floyd Eads (6 children), p. 1
 Married: Leona Hoese, Fulton & William Armstrong, Beardstown, p. 1
 Born to Lawrence & Mary Alice Ware Metzger, son, p. 4
- 22: Alvin VanKampen (Jacob) is in iron lung, (photo), p. 1
 Died: Ben Spandauw, 52, born in Netherlands, p. 1
- 29: Married: Margaret E. Voss (John C.) & Corneil Ten Boer (Jacob), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Deelsnyder, son, p. 4
 Born to Joe & Gertrude Stuit Bos, son, p. 4
- Aug.** 5: Married: Marguerite Esther Temple (J.E.) & James Murray Grieve (Lena), Steamboat Rock, Ia, p. 1
 Died: Robert Cowan (Ella), 36, drowned, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Wierenga, born in Netherlands in 1861(77). Married Katie Buikema (9 children), p. 1
 Royal Blue interior being remodeled, p. 1
- 12: Died: Ida Hankinson Haswell (Samuel), 67, p. 1
 Funeral: Jacob Wiersenga, p. 1
 Married: Coramae Norman (Menno) & Donald Bush (Clarence), Lyndon, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Balk, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Mrozka, daughter, Alice Marie, p. 4

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stuart, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Lloyd & Etta Bielema Ostenryk, son, p. 4
 Born to Russell & Evelyn Matthew Irion, daughter, Lois Irene, p. 5
 19: Died: Mary Bennett Matthews (Patrick), 86, p. 1
 Married: Helen Kustes (Frank) & Laurence Jones (Ella), p. 1
 Married: Katherine Decker (Claus), Fulton & Garrett Medema, Morrison, p. 1
 26: Funeral: Mary Matthews, p. 1
 Died: Gertrude, infant daughter of Dr. & Mrs. W.H. Vandermeer, p. 1
 Married:Georgianna Newendyke (John) & Lee VanderSchaaf (Fred), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John L. Poole, daughter Lynda Carol, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Field, daughter, Mary Jane, Madison,Wi, p. 4
 Sept: 2: Died: Hannah Kustes, 70, arthritis. Daughter of George & Sarah Kane
 Kustes, p. 1
 Died: Vernon Hays (Samuel), 2 months, pneumonia, p. 1
 Married:Arthur Hoogheem (Jay) & Lillian Fowler(Thomas),Rochelle, p. 1
 9: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Maring, daughter, Sharon Faye, p. 4
 Born to Howard & Della VanKampen Yarbrough, daughter, p. 4

Reel # 25: Fulton Journal: September 16, 1938-September 12, 1941:

1938:

- Sept. 16: 585 in Fulton schools (176 FHS), p. 1
 Sinclair station opens Saturday, p. 1
 Pessman family reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Kraft, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Mickelson, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Llewellyn Fay, son, James Ward, p. 4
 23: Died: Olive Susan Moore Herreck (Fred), 67, p. 1
 54th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Okko Engelkens, p. 1
 MARRIED: Dorothy Mae Huizenga (Jacob), Round Grove & James Bush
 (James), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Samuel Hays, 31, p. 1
 Married: Betty Ann Vogel (Martin), Union Grove & Robert Larson (Frank), p. 1
 Died: Adelaid Chapman Carmichael (B.F.), 80, p. 1
 Born to Alex & Josephine Agnew Frazier, son, Edgar Glen, p. 5
 30: Married: Alyda Eissens (John) & Harold Damhoff (Henry), p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Howland (George) & Louis Cossman (Louis), p. 1
 Died: Corneilius Peter Smith, 62. Married Etta Rose. Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to George & Ruth Harrington MacLennan, daughter, Dixon, p. 5
 Oct. 7: Died: Robert Nelson (Russell), 8, rabies, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Kenney Smith (Thomas), 71. Married Peter O'Brien &
 Thomas Smith, p. 1
 Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Kramer celebrate 50th wedding anniversary, p. 1
 Died: Ida Schumake, 75. Married Merrill Buckley & Charles George, Aurora, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Van Kampen, son, East Lynne, p. 4
 14: Died: Thomas Cull, 70, Ustick, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Britt (Alfred), Savanna & Kenneth Rupert (Mrs. Ersa O'Brien),

- p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry C. Balk, daughter, Irma Jeanne, p. 4
 Born to John & Irma Switzer Greve, daughter, Janice Carol, p. 5
- 21: Married: Marva Hough(Frank) & Robert Notestine (Earnest), Grand Rapids, p. 1
 Died: Rachel Emily Phillips Switzer (W.H.), 87, (11 children), p. 1
 Died: Alert Suit, born 1848 (90) in Vierhuizen. Married Johanna Burch
 (9 children), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, son, Leon Ray, p. 4
 Born to James & Kathleen Ransom Conway, daughter, Judith Ann, p. 4
- 28: Died & photo: Edward B. Hunt, 58. Married Anna Hansen, p. 1 & 2
 Died: Martin McGrath, 73. Married Nettie Puffer, p. 1
 Born to Louis & Tena Rozeboom Schaver, son, p. 6
- Nov.** 4: Married: Helen Eissens (John), Ustick & Edward Wierema (Dave), p. 1
 Died: Rena Balk Housenga (Henry), 45, p. 1
 Born to Willard & Cora Voss Hartman, 7 lb. son, p. 4
- 11: Married: Rosalie Burke, Fulton & Edwin Kereven, Sterling, p. 1
- 18: Married: Harriet Schaver (William) & Alex Haan (Thomas), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Ekland (Martin), Camanche & John Sullivan (Neil), Fulton, p.1
 Died: Harriet Hunt Kay (Robert), 82, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Engelkens, daughter, Nancy Gertrude, p. 4
 Born to Leonard & Etta Valk Feldt, daughter, p. 4
- 25: 60th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Fay, p. 1
 Grace Huizenga celebrates 80th birthday, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Letcher, son, p. 4
- Dec.** 2: Died: Annie Wiersema Stuit (Otto), 60, p. 1
 Married: Rose Marie Parker (Clyde) & Christie Keller, Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Mabel Klimstra & Harry Fullick (F.), p. 1
 Married: Ruth Melberg, (Fred), Sterling & Carlton Gusse (Charles), Rock Falls,
 p.1
 Married Adeline Huyear (M.T.), Sterling & J.A. Borgman (Andrew),
 Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: William Hargan, 66. Married Sara Kane, p. 1
 Burial: Edward L. Crossier, 77, Davenport. Married Mary Starkley, Aledo, p. 1
- 9: Catholic Church celebrates 75th anniversary, p. 1
 50th anniversary for Dirk & Beuedena Klont Sikkema, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Otto Stuit, p. 1
 Died: David Hartman, 61. Married Blanche Coster & Gertrude Litchfield, p. 1
 Died: Margaret Bender, 61, heart, Rock Island, p. 1
 Died: Loretta Kustes Blodgett (Herbert), 28, surgery p. 1
 Born to Roy & Frances Flannery Pertliceck, daughter, Mary Carroll Ann,
 Cedar Rapids, p. 4
- 16: Died: Sarah Edith Sturgis Farley (W.K.), 75, Los Angeles, p. 1
 Died: Ella Coyne, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Graham, daughter, Leona Ruth, p. 4
- 23: Died: Goldie Turcotte Smith (Earle), Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral: Ella Coyne, p. 1
 Died: Gladys Boelkens 2 ½, (John & Jacoba Schol Boelkens), p. 1
 Died: James Lawrence Jones (infant), Lawrence & Helen Kustes Jones, p. 1
- 30: Funeral: Allen Lockhart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Slaughter, son, p. 4

1939

- Jan.** 6: Funeral: Allen Lockhart, 45. Married Margaret Reagan Chapman, Los Angeles, p. 1
Died: Jacob Buikema, born in Groningen in 1855 (84). Married Katherine M(H?)oven & Jennie Dykema, p. 1
Died: William Woods, 77, stroke, Albany. Married Annie E. Smith, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Schipper, son, Garden Plain, p. 4
- 13: Funeral: Jacob Buikema, p. 1
Married: Viola Freund (Peter) & Robert Snyder (Kirk), p. 1
Born to Karl & Roberta Doyle Olson, son, p. 4
Born to J.J. & Elizabeth Frazier Southard, son, Paul Joseph, p. 5
- 20: Married: Anna VanZuiden (John) & William VanZuiden (Albert), Cottonwood, p. 1
Died: Charles Utz, 83. Married Rosa Palina Neff, Louise Thomson, and Julia Larson, p. 1
Married: Mildred VanKampen (John) & Elmer Hook (Andrew), Thomson, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Sterenberg, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
- 27: Married: Eileen Green (Harry) & Dom Sheridan (Rose), p. 1
Died: Dick Tichler, 56. Married Katie Huizenga & Jennie Balk Bielema, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Pessman (Louis) & Clarence Kramer, Garden Plain, p. 1
Died: Elizabeth Dyke Hook (Ely), born 1850 (89) in Netherlands, p. 1
Married: Jennie Kramer(Rena) & Robert Ferry(John), Los Angeles, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Sterenberg, daughter, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Ware, son, Edward Wallace, Muscatine, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Larson, son Gary Lee, p. 4
- Feb.** 3: E.B. Hunt purchases W.J. Considine's confectionary store, p. 1
Funeral: Dick Tichler, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Harridge (John), Ustick & George Schaver (Corneil), Morrison, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Mitchell, daughter, Janice Bea, p. 4
- 10: Married: May Thompson (J.A.), Fulton & Warren Yates, Wayland, Mo., p. 1
Peter Vogel purchased Ed Norman's interest in East End Grocery, p.1
Died: Catherine Flannery Stanger (Charles), 74, pneumonia, p. 1
Died: Albert Edwin Green, 72. Married Evelyn Mansfield, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Sikkema, daughter, Nancy Ann, p. 4
- 17: Died: Cornelius Ammon, born in Netherlands in 1850 (89), p. 1
Married Henrietta Damhoff and Dena Janiga, p. 1
- 24: Married: Eleanor Kane (Henry) & John Peters, Freemont, Wis., p. 1
Married: Genevieve VanVuren (Annie), Fulton & August Rosenow (Louis), Lyndon, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Wilkens, son, Thomson, p. 4
Married: Goldie VanLanduit, Moline & Eugene Sullivan (Edward), p. 5
- Feb** 24 45th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Peter DeWeerd, p. 5
- March** 3: Married: Bertha Buikema(Fred Hine), Chicago & Hein Smith, p. 1
Married: Jeanette TenBoer (Martin), Morrison & John Norman (Frank), Morrison, p. 1

- Married: Helena Hein (Herman), Garden Plain & Emmert Keisel (Martin),
Newton, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Kane, daughter, Brenda, p. 4
- Born to Taylor & Madelyn Ranson Beswick, son, p. 4
- 10: Died: Mary Wakefield Adams (Chambers), 91. 6 week voyage via sailboat
from England in 1852, p. 1
- Died: Jacob Zeeryp, born in Netherlands in 1863 (76). Married Gertie Musk &
Sarah Zielstra, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Hoese, son, p. 43
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ren Sterenberg, son, Garden Plain, p. 4
- 17: Married: Ethel Williamson (Isabel) & R.M. Johnson, Jr.(R.M., Sr.), Moline, p. 1
- Died: Henry Marcellus, 68. Married Catherine Grace, Clinton, p. 1
- Born to Rev.& Mrs. A. Rynbrandt, son, Calvin James, p. 4
- Born to Leslie & Mary Leahy Gibler, son, p. 4
- 24: Died: Winnie Klimstra Heun (John), born in Netherlands in 1869 (70), p.1
- Married: Frances Switzer (Belle) & Bernard Schroeder (W.H. Hibbard),
Thompson, Ia, p. 1
- Died: Garrett Bronkema, born in Kloosterburen in 1885 (54). Married
Minnie Heun, p. 1
- Born to Edward & Helen Eissens Wierema, son, Leroy, Ustick, p. 4
- 31: Died: Eliza Ellen Sharrow DeGroot (Ben), 68. Married Jesse Bundy &
Ben DeGroot, p. 1
- Born to William & Leona Hoese Armstrong, son, p. 4
- April:** 7: Died: Garrett J. Damhoff, 70. Married Nellie Buikema, p. 12
- Died: George Henry Sharer, 55. Married Florence Burns, Garden Plain, p. 1
- 14: Funeral: Garrett Damhoff, p. 1
- Died: Seba Dykstra, born in Netherlands in 1870 (69). Married Alice Boatsmin
Dykstra & Emma Jacobsen, p. 1
- Married: Verna Oakley, Thomson & Harland Johannsen (E.E.), Fulton, p. 1
- 21: Died: Mrs. J.E. Temple, surgery, p. 1
- Married: Alice Boot (Ren) & George Feldt (John), Garden Plain, p. 1
- Died: Clara Thelca Sullivan Repp (Robert), 31, p. 1
- 28: Obit: Mary Bush Temple (Jacob), born in Netherlands in 1875 (64), p. 1
- Married: Evelyn Sikkema (John Housenga) & Willis Koenes (William),
E. Clinton, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Graham, daughter, p. 4
- May** 5: Died at birth: Dorothy Mae Geerts (Charles), p. 1
- Married: Ardetta Prestley (Fred), Fenton & William Gusse (Frank), Garden Plain,
p. 1
- Smit family reunion, p. 1
- Died: Lester Goble, 58. Married Mae Besley, p. 1
- Married: Joseph Kamphuis (Louis) & Frances Crozier, Omaha, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Martin Zimmer, son, Clinton, p. 4
- 12: Died: Flora Geerts Medenblik (Cecil), 44, p. 1
- Golden wedding anniversary of Minnie Scheetz & Charles Johnson, p. 1
- Married: Erma Davy, Clinton & Joseph Kennedy, Clinton, p. 1
- Funeral: James Hurley, 73, Albany, p. 1
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Barsema, son, Raymond George, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Foster, daughter, Julia Rae, p. 4
- Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Zuidema, daughter, Ustick, p. 4

- Died: Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Bert Housenga, p. 4
- 19: Born to Leslie & Gladys Gaffey Chapin, daughter, p. 4
- 26: Died: Winnie TenBoer Buis (John), born in Netherlands in 1873 (66),
 appendicitis, p. 1
 Died: Helen Sikkema Naniga (Garrett), Chadwick, born in Groningen in
 1861 (78), p. 1
 Born to Burton & Josephine Peck Wilson, daughter, Judith Elaine, p. 4
- June** 2: Died: Fred Bos, 84. Married Bessie Sissing, p. 1
 Hoek reunion, p. 1
 Tina Martin to quit Main St. Job after 48 ½ years, p. 1
 Born to Richard & Nellie Engelkens Port, daughter, p.4
- 9: Died: Mrs. Hans Hansen, 78, p. 1
 Died: Wilma Brown Rush (Frank), 60, Thomson, p. 1
 Mohrman family reunion, p. 1
 Married: Chandler Durkee, Fulton & Laura Burns, Fulton, p. 1
 Married:Helen Kamphuis (Henry) & Donald Sikkema (Joe & Cornie), p. 1
- 16: Died: Annie Dornbos Meyer (Krien), born 1843 (96) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Photo of Lock & Dam 13, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 4
- 23: Died: Earl Bell, Sr. 69. Married Mary Gerten, p. 1
 4000 hear Lock dedication, p. 1
 Married: Inez Martens (B.E.) & Clarence George (Rafe), Cordova, p. 1
- 30: Married: Clara Brondyke (K.S. Wiebenga) & Jacob C. Vogel (Kate), p. 1
 Died: Tena Damhoff Boelkens (Ed), 49, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Anna Miekegelsen Holling (Fred), 71, appendicitis, p. 1
 65th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Knight, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Zuidema, son, Galesburg, p. 4
 Born to Kenneth & Dorothy Britt Rupert, daughter, Marlee Ann, p. 5
 Married: Frieda Ingwersen, Clinton & Robert Wood (Will), Albany, p. 5
 Married: Elizabeth Olson (Carl) & Alvin Hamstra (Charles), Fulton, p. 6+
- July** 7: Died: Anna Laura Prochaskha, 54, heart, p. 1
 Died: Charles E. Sturtz, 77, Kewanee. Married Alice Price, p. 1
 Married: Laurretta Valk (John), Ustick & George Arthur Wiebenga (Dick),
 Fulton, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Ed Boelkens, p. 1
 Funeral: Anna Holling, p. 1
 Dyke reunion, p. 4
- 14: Died: Louis H. Martin, 77. Married Ella Stevenson & Phoebe Gash, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Dick Heun, Conrod, Montana, p. 1
- 21: Fay reunion, p. 1
- 28: Died: Sophia Lorenzen (Peter), 88, p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Buikema (Jacob) & Henry Schaver (John), p. 1
- Aug.** 4: Died: (Photo). Sophia Lorenzen (Peter), 88, p. 1
 W.J. Considine returns to confectionary store, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Norman, daughter, Ardyth Rae, p. 4
- 11: Died: Macy Lockhart, 48. Married Pearl Waite, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of William & Henrietta Wilkens Sikkema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George VanKampen, daughter, p. 4
- 18: Died: Genevieve Metzger (Lawrence), 2 ½, carbon monoxide, p. 1
 Died: Charles Patterson, 67, anemia. Married Anna Peterkin, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Brondyke, daughter, Jane, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Kamphuis, daughter, Diane Ruth, p. 4
- 25: Tigh reunion, p. 1
 Isenhart reunion, p. 1
 Akker reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Remery, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leo Leibert, son, p. 4
- Sept.** 1: Died: Clayton John Schaver (Gabriel), 11, appendicitis, p. 1
 Married: Genevieve Fullick (Florence) & Earl Emmert (William), Albany, p. 1
 Lockhart reunion, p. 1
 Died: Emily Klare Fellows (John), 80, 9 children, Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Alyda Holesinger (John), Garden Plain & Henry DeWeerd (Richard), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Johanna Nancy Randall Smith (Everett), Garden Plain, 40, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dick Wiebenga, son, p. 4
- 8: Died: Ulah Chapman Sned (Fred), 62, p. 1
 Died: "Babe" Little, colored woman, p. 1
 Sterenberg reunion, p. 1
 54th anniversary of Maggie Akker & George Dykema, p. 1
 State condemns East Clinton school, p. 1
 Died: Isaac Decker, born in 1862 (77) in Netherlands. Married Nettie Bush, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Buikema reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Kettler, daughter, Patricia Jane, p. 4
- Sept.** 15: Died: Corneil Bielema, 57. Married Carrie Van Brogan, 5 children, p. 1
 Died: William Larkin, Sr., 81. Married Sarah Kenney, Clinton, p. 1
 Engelkens reunion, p. 1
 Pessman reunion, p. 1
 Married: Mary Ellen Pannell (Wed), Fulton & Otto Schuster (Otto), Milford, Wis., p. 1
 Died: Laura Cooper Loomis, 61, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Shipma, daughter, p. 5
- 22: Died: Robert Gage Ware, 44, heart, p. 1
 Married: Lucille Pessman (John) & Bruce Thompson (J.A.), p. 1
 Married: Ella Marie Green (Reuben) & Clifford A. Smith (Clarence), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Vogel, born in Netherlands in 1858 (81). Married Ida Folkens (10 children), p. 1
 Funeral: C.A. Bielema, p. 1
- 29: Died: Charles Enwright, 61. Married Geneva Snyder (5 children), p. 1
 Died: Elmer Cormany, 72. Married Margaret Sells, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Medema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Herman Voss, son, Moline, p. 5
- Oct.** 6: 55th anniversary of Alice Munneke & H.J. Heusinkveld, p. 1
 Plan new school for East Clinton, p. 1
 51st anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Kramer, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. W.H. Durkee, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Evans, son, James Joseph, p. 4
- 13: Died: Mary Eva Nichols Durkee (W.H.), 72, p. 1

- Married: Maxine Uphoff (William), Savanna & Peter Dykhuis (John Isenhardt), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Pauline Louise Boelkens, 13, pneumonia, p. 1
 Tests now necessary for drivers' licenses, p. 1
 Died: Bernard Tegler (Louis) 22, spinal meningitis, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Considine, daughter, p. 4
- 20: Died: Grace Zylstra Rus (Ren), born 1853(86) in Groningen. Immigrated in 1907, p. 1
- 27: Died: Ralph Hook born in Netherlands in 1864(75). Married Dora Vogel (11 children), p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Dykstra (Peter), Cottonwood & Andrew Bielema (Ben), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Oscar Liechti, 62. Married Eve Gerten (5 children), heart, p. 1
 Funeral: Grace Rus, p. 1
 50th anniversary of Claus & Gertie Stuit Workman, p. 1
 Died: Minnie Sprietsma Flikkema (Bernard), Greenleafston, Minn., p.1
 Born to Mr & Mrs. Richard Blodgett, 7 lb. daughter, Mary Karen, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Wilkens, daughter, Carroll Joan, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Norman, 8 1/4lb. daughter, p. 5
- Nov. 3: Died: Dora Juist Prins (Albert) (9 children), p. 1
 Funeral: Oscar Liechti, p. 1
 Married: Cleo Hyde (Frank), Clinton & Alfred Post (Arie), p.1
 Died: Mino Tervelt, 86, born in Netherlands. Married Cornelia Zeeryp in Eenrum (9 children), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Medema, daughter, Shirley Jean, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. L.E. Baker, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Muur, son, Eugene Cornelius, p. 5
- 10: Died: Walter C. Drury, 58. Married Belle Snyder. Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: John Pessman, Sr. born 1848 (91) in Netherlands. Married Reka Hook, p.1
 Funeral: Rose Woods Coffey (Edward), 51, p. 1
 Married: Darlene Bailey (D.M.) & Kenneth Shanafelt (Walter), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Deelsnyder, son, Laverne Robert, p. 4
 Born to David & Sylvia Burns Buikema, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Robert & Agnes Schaver McCune, daughter, Mary Agnes, Sterling, p. 5
- 17: Died: Charles Abbott, 67, stroke. Married Luella Davis, p. 1
 Died: Fred Ardapple, 76, surgery. Married Esther Muneke, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Josephine Lines (John Pessman, Sr.) & Clarence Ottens (Reka Grasmeyer), p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Pannell (Ed) & Harry Williams (Harry), Morrison, p. 1
 Born to August & Genevieve VanVuren Rosenow, daughter, Marlyn Ann, Morrison, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Bronkema (nee Drury), son, p. 4
- 24: Burial: Elmer A. Quanstron, 53, Clinton. Married Margaret Bennett, p. 1
- Dec. 1: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claire Peska, 4 1/2lb. boy, James Aaron & 5 1/2lb. girl, Judith Ann, p. 1
 Married: Ruby Reynolds (Maude Enright), Erie & Clarence Sterenberg (Jacob), Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Grace Schaver (Martin), Garden Plain & Herman Voss (Joseph), E. Clinton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John R. DeWeerd, son, Gene Allen, p. 4

- Ad: E. Bos going out of business
- 8: Died: Hazel Bell Ward (Ralph), 48, p. 1
 Married: Agnes Dykstra (Dewey), Thomson & Lloyd Schaver (Jacob),
 Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Jean Balk (Ralph) & Wilbur DeWeerd (Richard), p. 1
- 15: Died: Ruth Ellen Lockhart (Dwight), 6 months, heart defect, p. 1
 Burial: Meta Ingwersen Puttkammer (Ernest), 71, Chicago, p. 1
 Died: Hattie Dorenbos Pruis (Jacob), born 1881 (58) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: David Steiner, 62, Ustick. Married Iva Ewers, p. 1
 Married: Walter Snyder (F.A.) & Gladys Gladhill (Arthur), Albany, p. 1
 Died: Walter Whitney, 77, heart, Ustick, p. 1
- Dec.** 15: Died: Harry McKee, 23, Argo-Fa. Crushed by manure spreader, p. 1
 Married: Ruby Harridge (John), Morrison & Albert Grady (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Marianna Dykstra (Peter), Cottonwood & Lyle Smith (Hein), p. 1
- 22: Died: Lillian Eaton Uttley, 71, Davenport, p. 1
 Married: Florence Thomas & Robert Repp, p. 1
- 29: Died: Louis B. Sears, 73, heart. Married Mattie Oakley & Maude Stumbaugh, p. 1
 Married: Darlene Florence Hill (Edward) & Joseph Tiesman (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Georgia Lee Cappock (George), Clinton & Walter Allen, p. 1

1940

- Jan.** 5: Married: Birgit Heldt (Chris) & Charles W. Adams (Ava), Clinton
 Died: Carrie Williams (Leslie), 83, heart, p. 1
 Died: Herbert Frazier, 70, heart. Married Agnes Jerry, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John E. Housenga, son, p. 4
 Born to Dr. & Mrs. W.H. Vandermeer, son, William Henry, Jr., p. 4
 Born to Edward & Dorothy Pessman Housenga, daughter, p. 4
- 12: Died: Sara Maud Daley Wilcox (Edward C.), 46, p. 1
 Married: Jessie Albers (Jack), Morrison & Kenneth Myers (Inez), Fulton, p. 1
 Burial: Minnie Schaver Rose (Herman), 69, Fenton. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Photos & story: 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. David Sterenberg
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. E.J. Housenga, daughter, Linda Louise, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Julius Medenblik, daughter, p. 4
 Born to Joseph & Jacoba Schelling Dahm, son, Lafayette, Ind., p. 4
- 19: Rev. Bliet accepts call to Chandler, Minn., p. 1
 Died: Nicholas Houtsinger, 72, Kenosha, Wis., p. 1
 Died: Walter B. Ferriss, 73, flu, Albany, p. 1
- 26: Died: Fred Burt, 65. Married Ellen Wentzel, Aztec, N.M. p. 1
 Died: Jane Ellen Voss (Charles N.), 11 days, p. 1
 Died: Henry Wierema, 68, son of Enno, Crowley, Colo., p. 1
- Feb.** 2: Died: Fred Holcomb, 70. Married Mary Parrish, Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: Abel Aiken, born in Netherlands in 1870 (70). Married Jennie
 Shipma (9 children), p. 1
 Ronald Reagan married Jane Wyman, p. 1
 Died: Martha Booth Snyder Wire (Jesse), 82 (5 children), p. 1
 Funeral: Henry Wierema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Abbott, son, p. 4
- 9: Died: Ben Bielema, born in Netherlands in 1866 (74). Married Johanna
 Housenga (9 children), Morrison, p. 1

- Burial: Clara Brondyke Huizenga (Albert), 52, p. 1
- Feb.** 9: Died: Frank Sardam, 83. Married Laura Fitchner, p. 1
50th anniversary: Newman & Annie Brubaker Rummel, Albany, p. 5
- 16: Died: Ellen Irene Whitlow Jacobs (Samuel), 65 (8 children), p. 1
Died: Joseph L. Loftus (John), 32, p. 1
J.E. Temple quits business, p. 1
Died: Hubert Londo, Sr., born in Netherlands in 1863 (77). Married Grace Deelsnyder, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Barsema, daughter, p. 4
Born to Otto & Mary Ellen Pannell Schuster, daughter, p. 4
Born to Eugene & Sadie Jamison Sullivan, son, Robert Eugene, p. 5
- 23: Married: Blanche Hoogheem (Henry) & Peter Bronkema, Jr. (Peter), p. 1
Married: Kathryn Musk (Grace) & Jacob Dykstra (Peter), Garden Plain, p. 1
Married: Alberta Wierenga (Henry) & Wesley Pessman (Cornelius), Garden Plain, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Buikema (Louis) & Allen Poel (Claus), p. 1
Married: Marvin Tervelt (Mrs. Sebe Dykstra), Morrison & Eleanor Holesinger (Ralph), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Nicholas Bonneur, born in Netherlands (75). Married Grace Geerts (10 children), p. 1
Born to James & Kathryn McEleney Jones, daughter, Mary Geraldine, p. 4
Died: Infant daughter of James & Margaret Sikkema Jackson, p. 5
- March** 1: Married; Lolafern Lesh (Carrie Petersen), Clinton & Howard Sterenberg (Mrs. Garrett Dornbush), Fulton, p. 1
Photo & story: William Tremayne delivers last groceries, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Daley, twins: son & daughter, p. 1
Married: Gertrude Norman, Fulton & Jacob Wiersenga, Garden Plain, p. 1
Died: Margaret Sikkema Jackson (James), 24, pneumonia & flu, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Brandt, son, p. 4
Born to Ed & Helen Cripe Hoogheem, son, Gary Edward, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tiesman, daughter, p. 4
- 8: Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Fay, daughter, Margaret Elizabeth, Chicago, p. 4
Born to Clarence & Alice Ottens Bielema, daughter, Leona Kay, p. 4
- 15: Died: Bena Schroeder Allen (I.B.) 78, 6 children, p. 1
Married: Lorretta Daley (William) & Thomas Gallagher (Carrie), p. 1
- 22: Married: Louise Nichols (Bert), E. Clinton & Burton Drury (Burton), Garden Plain, p. 1
Star grocery moves from Dana building to Temple building, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Gossard, daughter, Patricia Donna, p. 4
- 29: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Sterenberg, 8lb.10oz., son, Dirk, p. 5
- April** 5: Married: Dorothy Stuart (Fred) & Jacob Balk (Peter), p. 1
Married: Clara Mae Musk (Richard), Morrison & Clifford Bastian (R.F.), p. 1
Married: Frances Fiet (Fred), Garden Plain & Ray W. Rus (Ren), Garden Plain, p. 1
Burial: Albert O'Brien, 45. Married Helen Tedd, Dayton, Ohio, p. 1
- April:** 12: Married: Alda Irene Amman (John) & Walter Over, Davenport, p. 1
Died: Patrick Bly, 82. Married Miss Dolan, p. 1
Married: Doris Green (Hazel) & Carl Jensen (Simon), Albany, p. 1
50th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. James Ware, p. 1
- 19: Obit: Patrick Bly, p. 1

- 55th anniversary of Matt & Rose Gebus Hansen, p. 1
 Photos of Mr. & Mrs. James Ware, p. 1
 Ammans building home at 1000 block 11th Avenue, p. 1
 Died: Hattie Dykema Oostenryk (Peter), 63, Union Grove, p. 1
 50th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Dykema, p. 1
 26: Died: Johannes H. Smith, born in Groningen in 1852 (88), p. 1
 Died: Evelyn Pessman Sikkema (Gaylord), 19, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. August Reidenga, 71, Unionville, p. 1
 Married Martha Vos (Alberta) & Otto Buikema (John), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Dykhuis, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Wood, son, p. 6
May 3: Obit: Mrs. Gaylord Sikkema, p. 1
 George Birt leases "Y" tavern, p. 1
 Died: Henry Busz, Jr., Park Ridge, born 1889(51) in Eenrum, p. 1
 10: 50th anniversary of K.J. & Rena Zeeryp Wiebenga, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Blink, daughter, Mary Jane, p. 6
 17: Married: Marie Buikema & John Vredeling, p. 1
 Photo: Mrs. & Mrs. K.J. Wiebenga, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dominic Sheridan, daughter, Mary Clare, p. 6
 24: Died: Diane Ruth Kamphuis (Arthur), 9 months, p. 1
 Died: DeWitt Clinton Waite, 74. Married Cora Barrett, p. 1
 Married: Eunice DeWeerd (John) & Elvin Norman (Ed), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Seaman, son, Burton John, p. 6
 31: Married: Gertrude Shipma (Joe) & Garrett Housenga (Garrett & Kate), p. 1
 Funeral: D.C. Waite, p. 1
 Died: William Egan (Bess), 70, Rock Falls, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Macy Lockhart, son, p. 6
June: 7: 60th anniversary of John & Janna Allsema Wilkens, p. 1
 Married & Photo: Emily (Babe) Strem (H.J. Westenfeldt) & Horace Streets
 (Emma), Clinton, p. 1
 Born to Bernard & Frances Switzer Shroeder, son, James Gordon, p. 7
 14: Married: Rosemary Fishburn (Mark) & Raymond Peck (B.J.), Fulton, p. 1
 45th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. James Muur, p. 1
 Married: Pauline Griswold (Kenneth) & Frank Baker (John), p. 1
 21: Propose community high school, p. 1
 Died: Mary Daley Stuart (John), 73, stroke, p. 1
 Died: Rena Hein Huizenga (Anno), 39, Albany, p. 1
June: 28: Married: Esther McNamara (Con), Albany & Millard Schaver (Jacob),
 Fulton, p. 1
 60th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. John E. Knight, p. 1
 Married: Anna Houzenga (Henry) & Allan Pessman (John), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Wiebenga, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Faber, son, Janvrin Dale, p. 6
July: 5: Married: Viola Stuller & Gerald Hill, Albany, p. 1
 Died: Frank Fanderclai, born in Groningen in 1874 (66). Married Dora
 VanderMeulen, p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. John Knight, p. 1
 12: Photo: Carrie Fay, p. 1
 Married: Reuben Bielema (F.), Fulton & Marguerite Renkes (Grave), Morrison,
 p.1

- Born to Clarence & Jeannette Kolk DeWeerd, son, Thomas Ray, Galesburg, p. 6
 Reunion: Seigle Heun, p. 6
- 19: Community School project passes:
 For Against
 Fulton 968 265
 Garden Plain 26 457
 Ustick 3 152
 Died: Hattie Bell Cook Tremayne (William), 67, p. 1
 Died: Garrett Huizenga, 61, heart., Garden Plain. Married Ella Pessman, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bert Housenga, daughter, p. 6
- 26: Died: Nettie Logan Wilcox Burch (Joseph), 75, Oak Park, p. 1
- Aug.** 2: Died: Clarence Leslie, 40, heart, Clinton, p. 1
 Died: Ben H. Pruis, born in Netherlands in 1861 (79). Married Katie Bos, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Glenn H. Yarbrough, 46. Married Clara Snyder, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Edward Haley, 76, Albany, p. 1
 Flikkema reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mark & Ione Burt Johnson, daughter Kathleen Ann, Chicago, p. 7
- 9: Died: Alex Still, 71, heart. Married Margaret Feldt, p. 1
 Funeral: Clarence Leslie, p. 1
 Died: Tim VanKampen born in Netherlands in 1879 (61). Married Henrietta Dykema, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Joseph Struckhoff, 83. Married Christina Davis, Thomson, p. 1
 Died: Maria Conner Keith (Adna), 88, p. 1
- 16: Election of school board for new H.S. district, p. 1
 Married & Photo: Dorothy Rock, Fulton & David Haring (Albert), Clinton, p. 1
 Royal Theater sold to Burdette Ross, p. 1
 Funeral: Maria Keith, p. 1
 Born to Mino & Alyda Boonstra Muur, daughter, Mary Ardeth, p. 6
- Aug.** 23: Died: Frank W. Dana, 77. Married Emma Osborne & Nelle Loudenbeck, p. 1
 Married: Graham Thomsen (Alfred) & Joan Elsmore, Bloomington, p. 1
 Married: Virginia Lahey (T.J.), Fulton & D.F. Lincoln, Morrison, p. 1
- 30: Wedding: Graham Thomsen & Joan Elmore, p. 1
 Wedding: Rachael Schult (L.C.), Low Moor & Harold Abbott (Clyde), Clinton, p.1
 Wedding: Cleo Jamison (Roy) & George Wall (Arthur), Clinton, p. 1
 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. George Dykema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Roy Newendyke, son, p. 6
- Sept.** 6: Married: Jane Marye Cummings & David Mitchell (W.H.), p. 1
 Bailey reunion, p. 1
 Married: Lois Carroll (J.J.) Thomson & Eldon Hickey (Julia Pettus), Salem, Il, p. 1
 Photo: Mrs. Graham Thomsen, p. 1
 Married: Audrey Wells (Alfred) & Maurice Tegeler (Louis Wells), p. 1
- 13: Died: George Dykema born in Netherlands in 1863 (77). Married Maggie Akker, p. 1
 Married: Irene Hoogheem (Jay) & Elmer Kramer, (Henry), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Wierenga (Claus) & Ben Bielema (Ben), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Bernice Luett (Henry), Baldwin & Jacob DeWeerd (Claus), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Van Kampen, daughter, p. 6

- 20: Died: Celia Burns Doyle (T.L.), 81, p. 1
 Married: Shirley Wells (A.J.) & Arthur Henn, E. Moline, p. 1
 Married: Ellamae Voss (John) & George Moldermaker (Cornelius), p. 1
 Married: Thelma Dykstra (John), Morrison & Harold Wierenga, p. 1
 Married: Edith Hollinshead (D. Earle) & John Ingwersen (Grover), p. 1
 Louis Lyons will open variety store in Walter building, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Gertrude Buikema (Ranking) & Siebert Joseph Dykstra (Kate) p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Burton Wilson, son, David Lawrence, p. 6
- 27: Burial: Allyn Duane Vogel (Harry), 5, car accident, p. 1
 Marriage announcement: Jeanette Rentschler (William) & James Flannery (James) Nov. 4, 1939, p. 1
 Died: Anna Heumos Marx (Theodore), 75, p. 1
 Died: Effie VanderVinne Wiersema (Claus), 48, surgery, p. 1
 Born to Harold & Anne Grady Workman, son, p. 6
- Oct.** 4: Died: William J. Weiser, 43, heart. Married Esther Steckel, p. 1
 Died: Katherine Kooi Benthrop (Edwin), 53, p. 1
 Died: Rev. Klaas J. Dykema, born in DenAndel in 1866 (74). Married Grace Van Beek, p. 1
 Died: Stillborn son of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Letcher, p. 1
 Died: Melvin David Crouch, 82. Married Margaret McKee, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Claus Wiersema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Howard, son, p. 6
- 11: Died: John K. Wilkens, born in Groningen in 1857 (74). Married Jennie Alsema in Bafflo, p. 1
 Married: Opal Anderson (Arthur) & Lloyd Bailey, p. 1
 Died: Florence May Shoemaker Petersen, 43, (John), suicide-jumped from bridge, Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Vivian Grace Sullivan (N.W.) & Ralph C. Miller, p. 1
 Burial: Arch N. Goble, 62. Married Cora Stoddard, p. 1
 Funeral: William Weiser, p. 1
 Married: Mabel Ottens (Claus) & Henry Norman (Ed), p. 1
- 18: Married: Marie Egan (Thomas), Fulton & Henry Reynolds, Polo, p. 1
 Married: Genevieve Voss (Joseph), E.Clinton & Richard Drolema (Henry), Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Marie Butler (Martha), Fulton & Anthony Thielen, Jr., Bryant, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. L.E. Baker, son, Wendell Bryon, p. 6
- 25: Louis Lyons to open variety store in Walter building, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben Wassenaar, son, p. 6
- Nov.** 1: Below house being built at 10th Ave & 8th St., p. 1
 Born to Peter & Daisy Bolhous Sikkema, twins: Jane Kay & Jeanein Louise, p. 1
 63 years since J.M. Fay began undertaking business in Fulton, p. 1
 Died: John Thompson, 83, Monticello, Iowa, p. 1
 Born to Harold & Clara Ven Huizen Groh, son, Larry Duane, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Grady, daughter, Janice Marie, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockheart, Garden Plain, 9 1/4lb. daughter, p. 6
 List of men registered for draft, p. 7
- 8: Married: Thelma Bleadorn (Edith) Maquoketa & Howard Matthew (Etta), Fulton, p. 1

- Married: Alice Hinman (Hazel), Moline & Donald Appel (Mrs. Ezra Bull), Fulton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Glen Gray, son Robert Paul, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter C. Smith, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Bruce & Lucille Pessman Thompson, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lester Amman, daughter, Rebecca Alice, p. 7
 Died: Donald James Slaughter (George & Marian Herick Slaughter), E. Clinton, 22 months, p. 7
- Nov.** 15: Died: Charity Marshall Durkee, p. 1
 Married: Mary Vander Stroep, Sioux Center & William Kooi (Mr. & Mrs. Claus Zeeryp), Reo Vista, Calif. 1
 Married: Janet Valk (Frank), Fenton & Harold Bush (Alice), Coleta, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Koenes, son, p. 6
 Married: Vada Eads & Corneil Baker, p. 7
- 22: Married: Pauline Geerts (David) & Gerald Amman (Garrett), p. 1
 Wedding: Vada Eads (Floyd) & Corneil Baker (John), p. 1
- 29: 1st gasoline barge arrives in Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Waldron Arnold Harms (John), 4 months, suffocated, p. 1
- Dec.** 6: Died: Joseph Bielema, born in Netherlands in 1863 (77). Married Grace Deelsnyder, p. 1
 Died: Judith Ann Peska (Clare), 1, pneumonia, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Raue, Elgin & Louis Lyons, Fulton, p. 1
 Married: Arlene Forth (Dan), Fenton & Lyle Shanafelt (Walter), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Freda Workman Zuidema (John) born in Warfum in 1871 (69), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dick Schaver, son, Allen John, p. 6
- 13: Died: Anna Cull Hargan (John), 63, surgery, p. 1
 Died: Luella Sharar Huggins (Frank), 71, Albany p. 1
 Died: Lester Sharer, 58, Garden Plain. Married Ida Brubaker, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Medema, daughter, p. 6
- 20: Died: Katherine Wierenga Baker (Ralph) 55, Union Grove, p. 1
 Died: Anna Eisenga Noordt (Peter). Born in Netherlands in 1862 (78), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jay Buikema, daughter, Louise Kay, p. 6
- 27: Died: Albert M. Blodgett, 65. Married Bertha Green, p. 1
 Died: Gertrude Hook Bush (John), 45, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Thomson (Earl) & Eugene Schaetzel (Jacob), Denver, p. 1
 Died: Minnie Pruis Douma (Robert) surgery, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Louise Temple, 26. Had polio at age 1 ½. Invalid since, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Green (Hazel) & Roy Houzenga (Alex), Ustick, p. 1
 Born to Donald & Helen Kamphuis Sikkema, daughter, Carol Joy, p. 7

1941

- Jan.** 3: Died: Daniel E. Machamer, 79. Married Mary Wolf, p. 1
 Died: Fannie Giberson Adams (Thurston), 87, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Bush, p. 1
 Died: Henry Drolema, born 1877 (63) in Netherlands. Married Cornelia Cooper, p. 1
 Born to John & Analine Sterenberg Venema, twin sons, Maynard & Leonard p. 6

- 10: Burial: William Doyle, 78, p. 1
 Married: Violet Larkey (Beulah) & David Tiesman (John), p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. David Sterenberg, p. 1
 Funeral: D.E. Machamer, p. 1
- 17: Died: Ben Bielema, born in Netherlands in 1877 (63). Married Martha Van Huizen, p. 1
 Announce marriage on April 19, 1940. Marie Gerten (John) & John A. Jacobs (Clara), Clinton, p. 1
 Burial: Albert Mitchell, 62, self-inflicted gunshot, p. 1
 Died: Robert Gray (Glen), 2 months, p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Huizenga (Albert) & George Bush (Joe), Erie, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alex Haan, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. and Mrs. Horace Mason, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Ronald Reagan & Jane Wyman, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Martin & Joanna Ottens Vegter, son, Morrison, p. 6
- 24: Died: Mary Elizabeth Mohrman, 20, p. 1
 Died: William Flannery, 73, p. 1
 Burial: Harry Kennedy, 71, p. 1
 Married: Ida Mae Dykhuizen (Ray) & Paul Balk (Ralph), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Earhart, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Kane, 3rd daughter, Kathe, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Metzger, daughter, Margaret Eleanor, p. 6
- 31: Died: W.H. Tremayne, born 1872 (69) in England. Married Hattie Bell Cook, p. 1
 Died: Garrett Kettler, born 1871 (70) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Announce marriage: Jeanette Voss (John) & Everett Franklin, Dixon, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Housenga, son, p. 6
- Feb.** 7: Married: Anna Tegeler (Martin) Union Grove & Clarence Schaver (William), p. 1
 Married: Grace VenHuizen (William), Newton & Harry Strating (Everett), Fenton, p. 1
 Died: Martha Quick Slocumb (William), 64, p. 1
- 14: Many Fultonians now in military training, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Smith, son, p. 6
- 21: Burial: Margaret Reagan Grooms, 85, Excelsior Springs, Mo., p. 1
 Vince Britt sells tavern to Harry Sands, E. Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Marie Harris (Mrs. John Doxsee), Silvis & John Shipma (Joe), Fulton, p. 1
- Feb:** 28: Died: Minnie Feldman (Jacob), Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Marguerite Leahy(Henry) & Jerry Scudder(Lucia), Morrison, p.1
 Died: Katherine Osterhof Stuart(Henry), born in Netherlands in 1856 (85) p. 1
 Wedding: Grace Slocumb (Mary) & Paul Hoogheem (Henry), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Milton Barsema, daughter, Shirley Jean, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Slaughter, daughter, E. Clinton, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Engelkens, daughter, Ardith Kay, p. 6
- March** 7: Died: Nellie Smith Farley, 82. Married John Bryning & Joel Farley, p. 1
 Married: Ida Mae Boelkens (Fred) & James Stuart (Fred), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernie Wiersema, son, p. 6
- 14: Killed in auto accident: John Voss (Joe)32 & Clarence Koenes, 27, p.1
 Died: Effie Housenga Glazier (Claude), 53, p. 1

- Died: Fred Hine born in Netherlands in 1860 (81), heart, E. Clinton, p. 1
Died: Mary Bos Dykstra (Jacob) born in Netherlands in 1867 (74), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Geerts, daughter, p. 65
- 21: Died & Photo: Henry J. Heusinkveld, 82. Married Alice Munneke (10 children), p. 1
Died: John Gerten, 80, heart. Married May DeLacy, Clinton, p. 1
Married: Mary Stanger (George) & Henry Rose (Mrs. Ben Bielema) p. 1
Married: Myrtle Clark (Robert), Garden Plain & Glen Thomas, Newton, p. 1
Died: Benjamin Decker, born 1870 (71) in Netherlands. Married Katie Fisher (11 children), p. 1
Burial: John Collins, 77, Clinton. Married Mayme M. Ferry, p. 1
C.C. McMahon retires from law, p. 7
- 28: Married: Mildred Clare Johnson (Oscar), Chicago & John VanderPloeg (George), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Edward Dean 59. Married Edna Hawk, p. 1
- April** 4: Died: Epa Hook born in Warfum in 1860(81). Married Jennie Prins, p. 1
Married: Verna Mae Williams (G.H.), Fulton & Harold Ferguson (Cleve), Prophetstown, p. 1
Married: Janet Kenyon (N.R.), Argo Fay & Ray Morgan (Lee), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Corneil Bielema, daughter, Ruth Ann, p. 6
Born to Thomas & Esther VanZuiden Haan, Jr., 8 1/2lb. son, p. 6
- 11: Funeral: Epa Hook, p. 1
Married: Edna Huizenga (Earl) Erie & Wayne Sikkema (Jacob), p. 1
Married: Jeanette Klooster (Jennie), Fulton & John Wilkens (Jacob) Garden Plain, p. 1
Married: George Lockhart (M.H. & Pearl) & Irene Evelyn Aitcheson (E.B.), Clinton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Corneil Wilkens, son, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Dornbush, son, James Paul, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Kamphuis daughter, Judy Ann, p. 6
- April** 18: Died: Mary Geerts Heun (George), (59), p. 1
Born to August & Genevieve VanVuren Rosenow, daughter, P'town, p.7
- 25: Married: Evelyn Hein (Edward) & Albert J. Brondyke (John), p. 1
50th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Ed L. Temple (10 children), p. 1
Married: Viola Birdsley (Mary), Clinton & Clifford Bush (John), Fulton, p.1
Married: Jacqueline Leslie (Clarence), Clinton & Richard Pollard (Joseph), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Pauline Abbott (Harold) & Maurice Wiersema (John), p. 1
- May** 2: Married: Jean Ellen Decker (I.T.) & Harold B. Vos (Kate), p. 1
Died: Elmer M. Bouvia, 64. Married Florence Galusha, p. 1
Died: Jennie Vogel TenBoer (Jacob), 59, Union Grove, p. 1
Married: Marian Geerts (Harry), Fulton & Gerald Ottens (Joe), Morrison, p. 1
Married: Sylvia Wiebenga (Dick), Fulton & Willard Vegter (John), Morrison, p. 1
- 9: Married: Jeanette Ven Huizen (William), Garden Plain & Marvin Balk (Ralph), p. 1
Photo & Funeral: Elmer Bouvia, p. 1
Married: Delbert Flikkema (Mino) & Mae Reynolds (Guy), p. 1
- 16: Married: Anna Dykstra, Thomson & Leroy Rus (Ren), Garden Plain, p. 1

- Married: Theresa Drolema (Siert), Morrison & John Eissens, Jr. (John), Ustick, p. 1
- Married: Grace Dykhuis (Mrs. John Isenhardt), Fulton & Paul Wedlock (Frank), Chicago, p. 1
- 23: Died: John Reagan 56, heart. Married Pherna Wilson. Sons Ronald & Neil, p. 1
Married: Helen Fletcher (Charles), Clinton & Lauren Hurlbut (Lee), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Lange, Clinton & Arthur Norman, Fulton, p. 1
- 30: Died: Clarissa Danies Wilcox Eaton (J.M.), 82, p. 1
Married: Jessie Ottens (Joe), Morrison & Preston Dykema (David), Morrison, p. 1
Died: Charles Jenkens, 72, heart. Married Annie Lawyer, Thomson, p. 1
Died: Harry Dyson, 66, heart. Married Loretta Griswold, p. 1
Married: Maxine Cooper (A.H.), Fulton & William Reimer, Jr. (W.H.), Clinton, p. 1
Photos of FHS graduates, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Wiersema, son, Robert Eugene, p. 6
- June** 6: Married: Helen M. Riordan (James), Elmhurst & Frank Schueler, Jr. Chicago, p. 1
Married: Laurissa Leahy (Henry), Fulton & Vernon Hansen (Harry), Clinton, p. 1
Married: Gertrude Klooster (Jennie) & Lewis VanZuiden (John), p. 1
Born to Charles & Birgit Heldt Adams, son, Douglas Wayne, p. 7
Married: Sylvalena Bolhous (Garrett), Thomson & Henry Rozeboom (Peter), Chicago, p. 7+
- 13: Died: Henrietta Tillema Hamstra, 57 (Born to Albert & Ellen Akker Tillema). Married Charles Hamstra, p. 1
Married: Mary Helen Harridge (John), Ustick & Harold Spangler (Ethel), Thomson, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Bastian, son, Richard Reuben, p.6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Graham, son, Paul Arthur, p. 6
- 20: Married: Edward Smaltz (J.J.), Fulton & Ruth French (N.D.), Thomson, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gabriel Schaver, daughter, p. 6
- 27: Married: Burdetta Boelkens (Wm.), Fulton & John Buikema, Morrison, p.1
Died: Elizabeth Edlund Durward (A.S.), Ustick, p. 1
Died: Ralph Kramer, born in Netherlands in 1868 (73). Married Jennie Multer, p.1
Died: Ann McGary Holleran, 82, Aurora. Married William Scofield & James Holleran, p. 1
Married: Una Borgman (Dkick), Garden Plain & Marian Vos (O.), Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Considine, son, William, Jr., p. 6
- July** 4: Married: Roberta Sheridan (Wm.) & George Rentschler (Wm.), p. 1
Married: Emma Jane Bennett (Andrew) & Verle Hawk (George), p. 1
Funeral: Ralph Kramer, p. 1
Married: Jenouise Van Dyke, Unionville & Floyd VanDellen (Elmer), Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Deelsnyder, daughter, Roberta Ann, p. 6
- 11: Died: Tena Kok Byland (Opt), born in province of Groningen in 1882 (59), p. 1
Marriage announced: Tena Vogel (Jacob S.) & Albert F. Prins (Fred), p. 1
List of 48 Fulton men now in service, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerdt, son, Larry Laverne, p.6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Wierema, E. Clinton, son, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Glenn, daughter, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bos, daughter, Esther Marie, p. 7

- 18: Died: CarrieJansma Engelkens (Okko) born in Netherlands in 1863 (78).
(10 children), p. 1
Died: James Joseph Sheridan (Dom), 13 days, p. 1
Died: Lorena Joyce Temple, 4 days, (Dave & Gertrude Decker Temple), p. 1
50th anniversary: Alice Workman & Ralph Bielema (5 children), p. 1
Died: Cora May Daniels Baber (C.A. Dell), 61, p. 1
- Aug:** 1: Died: Edwin C. Lawton (John) 75. Married Jennie Brown, Ustick, p. 1
Died: Reka Housenga Bielema (Jacob), born in Netherlands in 1879 (61), p. 1
Married: Lucille Stickell (J. Y.), Thomson & Vernon McGinty (Charles),
Thomson, p. 1
Married: Delbert Curley (Lynn), Thomson & Agnes Elbe (Fred), Clinton, p. 1
Died: Infant daughter, Jan Morgan Peska (Leonard), Sterling, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Kramer, daughter, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Balk, daughter, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiersema, daughter, p. 6
- 8: Died: Ren J.Renkes, born in Netherlands in 1874 (67). Married Cora
Pessman, p. 1
Died: Sarah Tehan Kane (Patrick), born 1866 (75) near Fulton to John &
Mary Tehan, p. 1
Died: Georgana Ware Rheem (Charles), 74, surgery, p. 1
Married: Kathryn Migawa (Mary) & Dr. Charles Waechter (Charles), p. 1
Born to R. & Agnes Schaver McCune, son, Lauren Robert, Martinville, W.Va.,
p.7
Died: Sarah Pape Groharing (Richard), (89), Thomson, p. 8
- 15: Died: Harvey Mitchell, 65. Married Louisa Reden, p. 1
Died: Mary Amanda Mitchell Brown (Edward). Born 1875 (66) to A.D.
Mitchell, p. 1
Died: Twin sons, Leland and Leroy to Mr. & Mrs. John Medendorp, p. 1
Married: Helen Bouvia (Elmer & Florence) & John Ten Boer (Henry), p. 1
Funeral: Georganna Rheem, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.T. McGauvran, son, James Arthur, p. 6
- 22: Died: Mrs. Lyman Goff, Cottonwood. Parents Mr. & Mrs. John Bull.
Struck by auto in Chicago, p. 1
Died: Kathryn Sullivan (J.E.), 72, p. 1
Married Edna Tiesman (John) & John Johnson (Andrew), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Esther Buikema (R.L.) & John Shipma, Jr. (John), p. 1
Photo: Kathryn Migawa Waechter, p. 1
Married:Eugene Vogel (John),Fulton & Fern Buelow (C.C.), Dubuque, p.1
- 29: Picture of new FHS, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Lyman Goff, p. 1
Funeral: Katheryn Sullivan, p. 1
- Sept:** 5: Died: Florence Greide Boersema (Dirk), 27, embolism, p. 1
Died: Josephine Stage Bennett (Charles), 30, Thomson, p. 1
Died: Katherine Cleary Considine, 83 (Robert). Born to John & Bridget
Fahey Cleary, p. 1
- 12: Flora Post celebrates 80th brithday, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Dirk Boersma, p. 1
Died: Lillian Jesseph Soltow (John), 85, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Rose, daughter, p. 6
Born to Lawrence & Helen Kustes Jones, daughter, Roberta Ann, p. 6

REEL # 26: Sept. 19, 1941-Sept. 22, 1944: FULTON JOURNAL

1941:

- Sept.** 19: Stroedecke bakery will close for remodeling, p. 1
Died: Roberta Anna Jones (Lawrence), 6 days, p. 1
Married: Velma Shipma (Ernest) & Gaylord Sikkema (Jerry), p. 1
Photo: Flora Post on 80th birthday, p. 1
- 26: Died: Fred Ames, 76, Chicago. Married Anna Cowles Seeley, p. 1
Died: Joseph Jordan, 63, p. 1
Married: Charles Graham, Albany & Hilda Rus (Jack), Newton, p. 1
Died: Jennie Smith Aggen (Peter) born 1868 (73) in Netherlands (8 children), p. 1
Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Sissing, daughter, Maxine, p. 6
Born to John & Belle Switzer Greve, daughter, Naomi Jeanne, Low Moor, Ia. p. 7
Married: Harland Angelse (Raymond), Albany & Betty Andersen (Oscar), E. Moline, p. 8+
- Oct:** 3: Died: Clinton County Burlingame, 83. Married Augusta Lambertson, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Stralow (Wm.) Morrison & Paul Bielema (Mrs. Jennie Tichler), p. 1
Died: Jacob Ven Huizen, born in Baflo in 1873 (68). Married Gertrude Housenga (12 children), p. 1
Born to Raymond & Elizabeth Engelkens Rus, son, p. 6
- 10: Married: Veronica McConohy (Frank), Clinton & Arthur Enwright (Charles & Geneva), Fulton, p. 1
Married: Eloise Shipma (Nellie) & Kenneth Bush (Clarence), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Mitchell Tiesman, son, p. 6
Married: Prudence Groharing (Robert), Thomson & Marvin Brookstra (M.E.), Paterson, N.J., p. 7
- 17: Killed by bandits: Leroy Scribner, owner of Oasis Tavern 3 ½ m. south of Albany, p. 1
Married: Vivian Martens (B.E.) Fulton & Henry Housenga (Kate), p.1
Born to Richard & Jacquie Leslie, son, Thomas Joseph, Washington, IA, p. 6
- 24: Died: Foster Stagg, 44, brain tumor, Thomson, p. 1
Married: Alice Post (Arie) & Stanley Lewanski, Savanna, p. 1
Fulton Oil Terminal opens on west end of 11th A., p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Ziegler, daughter, p. 6
Christian School to liquidate \$1400 debt, p. 8+
- 31: Died: John Moyer, 81, Fulton. Married Frances Ross, p. 1
Married: Betty Lou Corwin (Jones Earl) & Robert Thoms (Arthur), Clinton, p.1
Married: Mary Alice Falls (Walter) & Paul Eugene Groharing (C.W.), Thomson, p. 1
Funeral: Foster Stagg, p. 1
Barn burns on Henry Flikkema farm, p. 8
- Nov:** 7: Murder of Warren Snyder, 5 yr.old son of Mr. & Mrs. Earl Snyder, p. 1

- Married: Jennie Schaver (Martin), Garden Plain & Arthur Voight, Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Arlee Rae Colvin (A.R.) & Donald J. McLuckie (John), Clinton, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen Fiet, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John M. Balk, son, p. 6
 Married: Mary Brandt (Leo), Clinton & Harold Decker (Paul), Fulton, p. 7
 14: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Koenes, son, p. 6
 21: Funeral: Nora McFarland Hartley, 50, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Connor, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Decker, daughter, Janice Rae, p. 7
 Born to James & Jeanette Rentschler Flannery 9 lb. 3 oz son, Joseph Robert, p. 7
 28: 50th anniversary of Andrew Hook & Sarah Barrett, p. 1
 Died: Infant son of Dwight Kent Chapin, p. 1
 Died: Dorothy Tiesman Hawk (Eli) born in Warfum in 1864(77), p. 1
 Married: Vera Schroeder & Raphael James Migawa, p. 1
 Burial: Larry Paul Hoogheem, infant son of Paul Hoogheem, p. 1
Dec. 5: Died: Cornelius D. Buis, 68, Chicago. Married Anna Buikema, p. 1
 Born to David & Jane Cummings Mitchell, son, David John, p. 7
 12: Japan starts war with U.S., p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Damhoff (Mrs. John Oostenryk) & Neil Vogel (Kate), p. 1
 Funeral: Cornelius Buis, p. 1
 Married: Charlotte Dana (Frank), Clinton & David Letts, Washington, D.C. p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bert Balk, son, Armand Joel, p. 7
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lester Vanderbilt, son, p. 8
 19: Died: Thomas Doyle, 84. Married Cecelia Burns, p. 1
 Funeral: Mary Ellen Holleran Murdock (Wm. F.), 75, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Bush (John) & Harold Olson (Clifford), Fulton
 Born to Clarence & Adeline Dornbush Rus, twin daughters, p. 6
 26: Truck demolishes bridge toll house, p. 1
 Married: Olive Eddy (Harry) & Donald Dail (Dubert), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Lois Noble (E.L.) & Jones Earl Corwin (Jones), Morrison, p. 1

1942

- Jan.** 2: Wedding: Charlotte Dana (Frank) & David Letts (C.F.), p. 1
 9: Married: Mildred Huizenga (Claus), Morrison & Walter Buikema (Louis), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Died: William Wiersema, 64, E. Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Zeeryp (John) & Raymond Bielema (Joe), Union Grove, p. 1
Jan. 9: Married: Leona Schaver (Corneil), Garden Plain & Paul Heun (Albert), p. 1
 Married: Dewey Brondyke, Jr. (Dewey) & Helen Petersen (Hans), Clinton, p. 1
 Married: Harriet Green (Hazel) & Claus Schaver (William), Bunker Hill, p. 1
 50th wedding: Mr. & Mrs. George Lein, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Theo Pease Brightman (Alex), 77, p. 1
 Died: George Pringle, 53, heart. Married Addie Miles, p. 1
 Wedding: Lois Noble & Jones Earl Corwin, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Timmons, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Abbott, son, p. 6
 16: Funeral: Mrs. Alex Brightman, p. 1
 Married: Josephene Voss (Joe), E. Clinton & Donald Vander Vinne (Martin), Fulton, p. 1

- Married: Charles Drury (W.B.) Garden Plain & Virginia Bradshaw (Virgil), Peoria, p. 1
 Burial: Genevieve Schaver Voss (Clarence), 28, brain tumor, Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Sullivan Nowka, son, p. 6
- 28: Died: Norman Leavens, 81, heart. Married Maggie Roggendorf, p. 1
 Burial: Carl Daehler, 65. Married Dora Schreiner, p. 1
 Burial: Anna Dykhuizen Akker (Wm.), 57, Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Virginia Snyder (Amos Gordon), Clinton & H. Carroll King (J.H.), Farmersburg, Ind., p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Baker, Clinton, twins: Marlene Frances & Marvin Fred, p. 1
- 30: Burial: Edith Mercy Frost Pearson (James), 72, Cottonwood, p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Schaver (Wm.), Garden Plain & Edward Dykema (David), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Fiet Prins (Albert), 76, fell, p. 1
 Married: Rena DeWitt (Kate) & Palmer VanderPloeg (John), p. 1
 Died: Harry Kopenga, born in Warfum in 1867 (76). Married Hattie Meter, p. 1
 Died: J.H. Frey, 80, Garden Plain. Married Bertha Hinrichsen, p. 1
 Funeral: Wm. McKee, p. 7
- Feb:** 6: Married: Gladys Bailey (J.R.) & William Lartz, Ideal, p. 1
 Married: Virginia Witt (Carl), Goose Lake & Irvin Strating (George), p. 1
 Died: Ella Anna Marcellus, 83, p. 1
 Married: Louise Juist (Louis), Thomson & Jay Newendyke (Harry), Lyndon, p. 1
 Photo: Florence Post Wilkens, p. 1
- Feb:** 13: Married: Louis Haan (Peter) & Elizabeth Martens, Jacksonville, Fl, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Temple (Ed) & George Renkes (Grace), Morrison, p. 1
- 27: Married: Virginia Meggenberg (Wm.), Clinton & Harold Poel (S.H.), Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Amanda Snyder Wadsworth (S.M.), 80, Albany, p. 1
 Married: Tracy Marie Peska (Fred), Fulton & Emmett Francis Bramm (H.C.), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Jane Pape Mitchell (Wm.), 78, stroke, p. 1
 Born to Peter & Blanche Hoogheem Bronkema, daughter, Judith Ann, p. 6
 List of Fulton men in military, p. 7+
- 2nd date 27: Married: Gertrude Medenblik (Cecil) & Eugene Schipper (James), p. 1
- March** 6: Thomas Woods buys drug store, p. 1
 Albert & Gertrude Buikema Flikkema wed 50 years, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Balk, son, James Gary, p. 6
- 13: Burial: Catherine Whitmore Miller (Otto) 71, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Alvah Hastings, La Crosse, Wisc., 35, stroke, p. 1
 Married: Herbert Young (Earl), Garden Plain & Louise Squire (John), Peoria, p. 1
 Died: Eraminta Phillipi Bailey (I.J.), 89, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Kamphuis, son, Gerald, Omaha, p. 7
- 20: Died; Henry TenBoer, born in Netherlands in 1865 (77). Married Annie Meter, p.1
 Died: Sarah Bates, 58, p. 1
 List of draft registrants & their lottery numbers, p. 1
 Born to Jacob & Kathryn Buikema Schaver, son, Donald, p. 6
- 27: Married: Dorothy Ege (Everett) & Robert Stone (Clayton), Garden Plain, p. 1
 Married: Norma Robinson (Donald), Argo Fa & Fay Groharing (C.W.), Thomson, p. 1

- Died: Susan Hawk Ridenour (George), 81, p. 1
 Died: Edward Musch, born in Groningen in 1862 (79). Married Lea Wierema, p.1
 Died: John Lahey, flu. Married Mary Devine, Dixon, p. 1
 Died: Bertus Hook, 19, (Andrew), pneumonia, p. 1
 Born to Charles & Nellie Bush Coyne, daughter, p. 6
 Toll house rebuilt, p. 7
- April** 3: Died: Agnes VanZuiden Smit(h) (K.),59, Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Wm. York, 84, Long Beach, CA, p. 1
 Burial: Edward Decker, 57, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer DeWeerd, son, p. 6
- 10: Died: Carrie Harmon Fay (J.M.), 99, Rock Island, p. 1
 Died:Alice Zeeryp Buikema, 77.Married Jacob Fiet & Louis Buikema, p.1
 Died: Fred Duprery, 80. Married Hattie Brassau, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. K. Smit, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Kane, 69, p. 1
 40th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. John Amman, p. 1
 Married: John Mohrman, Jr. (J.W.), Fulton & Jeanetta Hatfield (Clyde), Cedar Rapids, p. 7
- 17: Died: Henrietta Wilkens (Wm.) born in Groningen in 1870 (72)
 Died: Culver F. Hovey, 50, heart, p. 1
 Married: Ike Klavenga (John) & Mettie Oostenryk (Louis), Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Sikkema, daughter, p. 6
- 24: Died: Minnie Eissens Wilkens (John), 47, Union Grove, p. 1
 Died: Captain Jerome Short, 93, Peoria Heights, p. 1
 Died: Robert Groharing, 64, heart, Thomson, Married Marie Brown & Adeline Dushee, p. 1
- May** 1: Died: Lillian Hartment Galusha (James), 84. 14 children, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Zuidema (John) & George F. Whitemore (T.M.), Morrison, p. 1
 Died: Hilda Baker Bielema (Ren), born 1882(60) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Married: Marian Rummel (Lester), Erie & Robert Groh (Fred), p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Holesinger (Henry) & Gerald Sharer (Lee), Albany, p. 1
 Married: Marie Gretencord & Roy Van Kampen (John), Ottawa, Il, p. 1
- 8: Died: Arthur Colvin, 53. Married Carmi Frey, p. 1
 Al Faber buys Utz building, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Huizenga (Justus) & Gerald Klooster (Jennie), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Ben Bielema, p. 1
 Funeral: John Pollard, 77. Married Mary Angelese, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Bush, son, Gary Duanne, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Jensen, daughter, Patricia Ann, p. 6
- 15: Died: Ankena Polman Busz (Henry) born in Netherlands in 1866 (76), p. 1
 Funeral: A.R. Colvin, p. 1
 Leo Jordan (killer of Warren Snyder) dies in electric chair, p. 1
 Died: Elmer Thomas Quanstrom (Margaret), 19, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Voss, daughter, Charlene June, p. 6
- 22: Married: Edna Mae Ravis (Earl) & Laurin Wiersema (Peter), p. 7
- 29: Died: Fred Foster, 35, Newton. Married Henrietta Strating, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Hoff (John), Erie & Vernon Sharer (Albert), Morrison, p. 1
- June** 5: Married: Mildred Workman (Carrie Heacock), Lake Bluff, Il & Curtis Morrow (Jennie), Fulton, p. 1

- Died: Jacob L. Oostenryk, 74, fell from ladder. Married Tena Dykema, Union Grove, p. 1
Died: Lewis Turner, 25, heart, p. 1
Funeral: Fred Foster, p. 1
Married: Curtis Boelkens (Charles) & Clara DeYoung, Chicago, p. 1
Died: Margaret Patterson Stanger (John), 62, p. 1
Funeral: Fred Herrick, 73, E. Clinton. Married Clara Krebs, p. 1
Married: Irma Ingwersen (Grover) & Earle Amman (John), p. 1
- June** 12: Died: Samuel McCullagh, 68. Married Lorena Young, p. 1
Funeral: Lewis D. Turner, p. 1
Married: Gertrude Dykstra (Kate) & Delbert Nelson (Bert), p. 1
Died: Ensign Merrill Sheets (C.F.) 23, Albany, airplane crash, p. 1
Died: Mary Ferry, 50, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Johnson, son, Larry Lee, p. 6
Funeral: Jacob Oostenryk, Union Grove, p. 7
- 19: Died: Kate Brondyke Engelkens (Jacob), born 1868 (74) in Netherlands, p. 1
Married: Loyce Sutton (William), Savanna & Wilford Cossman (Henry), p. 1
Married: Gertrude Sprietsma, Holland, MI & Bernard Flikkema, Greenleaf, MN, p. 1
Died: Nora Grover Allen (William), 80, Fresno, Calif., p. 1
Burial: Helene Williams Lowry, 56, Sandwich, Ill. p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Jones, son, Walter James, p. 6
- 26: Died: Lee F. Abbott, 71. Married Martha Storer, Garden Plain, p. 1
Married: Eleanor Wiersema (R.J.), Morrison & Ray Voss, Erie, p. 1
Married: Emma Gusse (Charles) Garden Plain & John Kraft (Leo), p. 1
Married: Edna Curley (L.V.), Thomson & Francis Sheridan (Thomas), Rockford, p. 1
- July** 3: Married: Harriet Kopenga (Harry), Fulton & Forest Flack (Clifford), Savanna, p.1
Married: Ruth Bice (Merle) Clinton & Lyle Morrow (Joe), p. 1
Married: Harriet Bielema (Jacob) & John Schaver, p. 1
Married: Lucille Rannfeldt, Clinton & Robert Loots, (John), p. 1
Photos & story: 68th anniversary of John and Ella Canfield Knight, p. 1
Married: Alice Norman (Ben) & Jay Marvin Vogel (Martin), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob B. Sterenberg, son, Vernon Jay, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob VanKampen, daughter, Joyce Arlene, p.6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Reynold Johnson, son Craig Reynold, p. 6
- 10: 90th birthday of Mary Wilkens Aggen (John), p. 1
Property assessment list, p. 7 +
- 17: Funeral: Onke Voss, born 1857 (85) in Netherlands. Married Miss Epke, p. 1
Married: Virginia Kettler (Joe), Fulton & John Byers (Joe Diephuis), Clinton, p. 1
Fulton Finance Co. moving from A. Post building to the Mock building.
Selective Service board will move to Post building, p. 6
- 24: Killed in tractor accident: Clifton G. Rentschler, 55, single, p. 1
Died: Captain S. Harry Briggs, 80. Married Harriette Finch, p. 1
Garbage collection begins in Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marion Voss, son, Don Allan, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur DeWeerd, son, Richard Lee, p. 6
- July** 24: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Tim VanKampen, son Larry Gerard
31: Burial: Mrs. B. Warren Brown, Brooklyn, N.Y., p. 1

- Died: Henry John Ludens, 68. Married Gertrude Ross, p. 1
Died: Henrietta Wulf Mason (Wilbur), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Baker, son, Gerald Allen, p. 7
August: 7 Married: Loraine Wiersema (Albert) & Forrest Cady (Fannie), p. 1
Died: Jacob T. Bruins, born in Netherlands in 1864 (78). Married Grace Renkes, heart attack, p. 1
Died: Charles Groharing, 64, heart, Thomson. Married Myrta Cobb, p. 1
80th birthday of James Ware, p. 1
Married: Marie Krabbenhoft, Clinton & Edwin L. Bekker (Jess Warner), p. 1
14: Funeral: William J. Miller, 58, heart, p. 1
Died: A.N. Kier, 78, Unionville. Married Mary Coppage, p. 1
Burial: Frank Owells, 86. Married Emma Bauer, p. 1
Died: George Damhoff, 60. Married Maggie Naniga, p. 1
Born to Henry & Alyda Holesinger DeWeerd, daughter, Bonita Sue, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Bielema, daughter, Garden Plain, p. 6
Born to Charles & Hilda Housenga Kramer, son, Clyde Allen, p. 6
21: Died: Mary Wilkens Aggen (John). Born in Netherlands in 1852 (90).
Married William Moldermaker & John Aggen, p. 1
Died: Frank Schwab, 80, heart. Married Meta Hanson, p. 1
Married: Lois Groharing (Charles), Thomson & Donald Adolf (Charles), Fair Haven, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Bosch, daughter Darlys Mae, Oskaloosa, Ia, p. 7
28: Died: Mary Coffey Folliard (Thomas), 90, p. 1
Died: Fae Wharton Rogers (Myron C.), 62, Morrison, p. 1
Sept: 4: Married: Genevieve DeWeerd (Claus) & John Lucke (John), Bellevue, p. 1
Funeral: Mary Folliard, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Venema, daughter, Sandra Kay, p. 6
11: Died: Kornelius Smit, born in Netherlands in 1878 (64). Married Agnes Van Zuiden, p. 1
Died: Hazel Irene Pringle Hawk (George), 46, p. 1
Born to Andrew & Peggy Braudigan Johnson, son, p. 6
18: Married: Betty Carswell (William) & Donald Underwood (H.M.), Freeport, p. 1
Born to George & Ella Mae Voss Moldermaker, son, Larry, p. 6
25: Died: Caroline Frances Fischer Reimer (George), 69, p. 1
Married: Jeane Brotherson (F.H.), Clinton & Joseph A. Kustes (Frank), Fulton, p. 1
Died: Edith Hinrichsen Frey, 54, p. 1
Died: Bert Nichols, 47. Married Nellie Robertson, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Earl Diephuis, daughter, p. 6
Born to Cornelius & Jeanette Damhoff Vogel, daughter, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Carl Olson, Jr., son, Terry James, p. 6
Oct: 2 Brother/sister reunited: Helen Thompson Peska (Claire) & George Hussing, p. 1
9: Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Wilcox, son, Savanna, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Van Zuiden, daughter, Diane, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Graham, son, p. 6
16: Died: C. Edward Kennedy, 71, Ustick, p. 1
Married: Jacob Ten Boer & Jennie Poel, Los Angeles, p. 1
Died: Theron L. Pyse, 53. Married Anna Zuidema, p. 1
Died: Addie Storer Stowell (Andrew), 93, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Juist, daughter, Donna, Chicago, p. 6

- 23: Died: Thomas Smith, 81. Married Catherine Kenney, p. 1
 Married: Lucille Ottens (Herman), Clinton & Alex Brightman (Frank), Ustick, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Housenga, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Turney, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Abbott, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Smith, son, Richard Lee, p. 7
- 30: Married: Gloria Cossman (Henry) & George Birt (George), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leo Leibert, daughter, Julia Ann, p.6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Baker, son, Verlin Jay, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Schaver, daughter, Willa Kay, p.6
- Nov.** 6: Died: W.U. Slayman, 78, Thomson. Married Frankie Nobel, p.6
 13: Musk buys J.E. Temple property, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Cliff Geerts, son, Albany, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Menno Bos, son, p. 6
- 20: Died: Jay Clark Warner, 62. Married Edna Jordan, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Schaver, son Merle Gene, p. 6
 Born to Kenneth & Della Mae Temple Green, daughter, Phyllis Kendall, p. 6
- 27: Died: Menno Housenga, born in Netherlands in 1853 (89). Married
 Annine Dyke & Gratia Vandyke, p. 1
 Died: Frederick Graham (George), 1 ½ months, p. 1
 Died: Carol Joan Wiebenga (John & Janet Kettler Wiebenga) 6,
 tonsilectomy, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lee Abbott, son, p. 6
- Dec.** 4: Died: Cornie Seeley Windette, 73, p. 1
 Died: Berniece Kincaid Dolan (Leo), 38, Albany, p. 1
 Born to D.J. & Arlee Rae Colvin McLuckie, son, Des Moines, p. 6
 Born to Harry & Jeanette Schaver Vogel, son, Sterling, p. 6
- 11: Married: Helen Pollard (Joseph) & Dean Nichols (Frank), p. 1
 Died: Evaline Elvira Atherton Beck (George), 80, p. 1
 Died: John J. Houtsinger, 72. Married Pearl Temple (7 daughters), p. 1
- Dec.** 18: Died: Bertha Witt Peska (Fred), 85, heart, p. 1
 Married: L. Ruth Barley (J.R.) & Henry A. Bos (E.), p. 1
 Died: George Stichter, 79. Married Teresa Monahan, Morrison, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claude Wiebenga, son, Harlan Paul, p.6
- 25: Married: Phyllis Dahl (Earl) Clinton & Harry Stuit (Otto), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Fred Peska, p. 7 +

1943

- Jan.** 1: Died: Lottie Crum Smith (Michael), 90, p. 1
 Married: Harriet Tegler (Lewis) & Dirk Borsema, Round Grove, p. 1
 Died: Charles Angelese, 60, sinus infection. Married Catherine Kustes, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Morrow, son, p. 6
 Born to Marvin & Margaret Schaver VanZuiden, daughter, Arla Kay, p. 6
- 8: Married: Mary Frances Burden (Vincent) & Wayne Byam (Charles), p. 1
 Died: Mary Collins Smyth (John), 88. p.1
 Died: Dr. David Ward, 92, car-pedestrian accident, Montreal Canada, p. 1
 Born to Bernard & Kathrine Buikema Damhoff, son, p. 6
- 22: Died: Mrs. Harry Pruis (nee Zeeryp), 59, hanging, p. 1
 Married: Viola Dykstra (John K.) & Robert VanVuren (Peter), p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tiesman, son, Larry Dale, p. 6
 Born to August & Genevieve VanVuren Rosenow, son, August John, p. 6
 29: Died: Mary Cleary, 88. Housekeeper for Father McMahon, p.1
 Married: Esther Huizenga (Thomas) & Donald Tichler (Clarence), p. 1
 Married: Viola Dykstra & Robert VanVuren, p. 1
 Born & Died: Twin sons to Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Graham. Donald dies,
 Ronald survives, p. 1
 Died: Margaret Considine born 1876 (66) to John & Hannah Considine, p.1
 Died: Mary Salmon Cossman (Louis), 51, surgery, p. 1
 Funeral: Margaret Considine, p. 6
Feb. 5: Married: Gladys Brostrom (Gus) & Hie Pannell (Edward), p. 1
 Died: Sophia Beach 85, Albany, p. 1
 Died: Undine Groharing Pape (Arthur), 55, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Hamm, son, Francis Frederick, p. 6
 Born to John R. & Kathryn Smith Balk, daughter, Connie May, p. 6
 Born to Gerald & Marian Geerts Ottens, daughter, p. 6
 12: Died: Albert Flikkema, born in Netherlands in 1866. Married Gertrude
 Buikema, p. 1
 Died: Harry Slager, 48. Married Johanna Hook, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hawk, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Irvin Strating, daughter, Karen Nadine, p. 6
Feb. 26: Died: Florence Amanda Allen Damhoff, 56, stroke. Married J.C. Earnest
 & William Damhoff, p. 1
 Married: Clara Medema (Coe) & Donald Hamstra (Dewey), Morrison, p. 1
 Married: Verna Huizenga & Henry Norman (Albert), p. 1
 Died: Jennie Aronhalt Carroll (John), 78, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Maurice Wiersema, daughter, Maureen Kay, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William VanZuiden, daughter, Carol Jean, p. 6
March 5: Died: William H. Mitchell, 70. Married Lulu Janvrin, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Minco Fanderclai, daughter, Arlene Louis, E. Clinton, p. 6
 Born to Gene & Gertrude Medenblik Schipper, son, p. 1
 12: Killed car/train: Marie Workman, 17, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Schipper, son, Dale, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Buikema, son, Darrell George, p. 6
 19: Died: Margaret Feldt Still (Alex), 73, Clinton, p. 1
 Died: Anna Balk Bielema (Clarence), 47, p. 1
 Died: Henrietta Bootsman Ottens (Charles), 71, 10 children, p. 1
 Born to Henry & Mary Stanger Rose, daughter, p. 6
 Married: Carole Zeigler (George) & James Damhoff (Henry), p. 7
 26: Died: Bridget Farraher Harrington, 74, heart, p. 1
 Died: Ralph Bush, 58. Married Mamie James, p. 1
 Died: Nellie Blanche Huggins Scott (John), Albany, p. 1
 Died: Evangeline Jones Warner (Walter), 87, p. 1
 Died: William Bates, 70, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William DeWitt, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Peska, son, p. 6
 Born to Emmett & Tracy Peska Bramm, son, Frederick Emmett, p. 6
 Married: Ella Mae Wiersema (Thomas) & John Huizenga (Enno), p. 7
April 2: Married: Thelma Dykhuizen (Ray) & Otto VanVuren (Peter), p. 1
 Married: Ruby Heisler (Orville) & Abel Bielema (C.A.), p. 1

- Died: Stella Matthews Lord (Reverdy), Hanover, p. 1
Died: Howard L. Williams, 62. Married Arra Sickman, p. 1
Married: Minnie Rush, Clinton & George H. Birt, Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Loyal Temple, daughter, p. 6
- 9: Died: Alice Workman Bielema (Ralph), born in Netherlands in 1861 (82).
Burned while cleaning wick on kerosene stove, p. 1
- 16: Died: Virgil Gerdes, 40, truck crash, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Bastian, daughter, Bertha Mae, p. 6
- 23: Married: Dorothy Flikkema (Henry) & Clifford Wierenga (Henry), p. 1
Married: Betty Reafsnider (Lester), Lyons & Otto Stuit, Jr. (Otto), E. Clinton, p. 1
Married: Janet Grady (John) & Edward Engelkens (Burnie), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Rus, son, p. 6
- April:** 30: Married: Grace Huizenga (Earl), Erie & Marvin DeWeerd (John R.), p. 1
Married: Nellie Buikema (Hein Smith) & Robert Haan (Joseph), E. Clinton, p. 1
Don Sikkema buys Heusinkveld property at 15 A & 4th St., p. 1
Born to Donald & Loretta Noordt Huizenga, daughter, Viola Ruth, p. 6
Born to Thomas & Marian Plunkett Enwright, son, James Phillip, Moline, p. 6
- May** 7: Married: Elmer Matthew (Etta) & Hannah Eskuri, St. Paul, p. 1
Born to George & Sadie Byland Huizenga, daughter, Trudence Kay, p. 6
- 14: Died: Alfred J. Rice, 78. Married Delia McMulty, p. 1
Petronella Klimstra, 94, has 142 living descendants, p. 1
Died: Frank Jones, 71. Married Abbie Ellen Lahey, p. 1
Died: Earl Ravis, 52. Married Lucille Morey, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Grady, daughter, Marjorie Lou, p. 6
Born to Ross & Kay Musk Hensley, son, Edward Allen, p. 6
- 21: Died: Jacob Dykstra born in Netherlands in 1862 (81). Married Mary Bos
in Eenrum, p. 1
Married: Margaret Balk (Ralph) & Arnold DeWeerd (John), p. 1
Died: Mary Turner Keegan, 61 (John), Thomson, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Richard Wiersema, son, Albany, p. 6
- 28: Died: George Henry Thompson, 66. Married Orvilla Quick, p. 1
Died: George Strating, 54. Married Tessie Kolk, p. 1
Born to Claire & Lucille Hubbard Chapin, son, Morrison, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Bush, daughter, Georgiana, p. 6
- June** 4: Married: Dorothy Yocum (Ada), Oswagonie, Wisc. & William Carsell, Jr. p. 1
Died: Louis Jaarsma born in Alsum, Friesland in 1861 (82). Married Katie
Sikkema, p. 1
Married: Betty Williams (Raymond) & Charles Ward, Rock Island, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jake Temple, son, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Enwright, daughter, Judith Ann, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Klooster, son, Garden Plain, p. 6
- 11: Married & photo: Elinor VanVuren (Albert) & Alvin Sikkema (John), p. 1
Died: Clare Peska, 34. Married Helen Thompson, p. 1
Married: Lucille Habben (Dwight McClain) & Isaac Hook (Earl), p. 6
- 18: Died: Beulah Brightman Vanderbilt (Lester), 39, p. 1
Died: Claus VanDyke, 73. Married Lena Oostenryk, p. 1
Married: Pauline Tegeler (Martin) & Willard Schaver (Corneil), p. 1
Died: John Neary, 87. Married Margaret Kilday, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Pringle, daughter, Barbara, p. 6
- 25: Married: Myrna Rus (Bert), P'town & Donald Seppel (Henry), p. 1

- Funeral: Carl Jacobsen, 40, drowned. Married Bertha Weber, p. 1
 Married: Emma Jane Jones (Emma) & Samuel Krickovitch, E.Clinton, p.1
 Killed in air crash: Donald Ashpole, 21, p. 1
- June** 25: Born to John & Genevieve DeWeerd Lucke, son, Ronald John,
 Married: Zerita Potter (George) & Theron Wagner, p. 1
 Died: Claus Zeeryp born in Netherlands in 1872 (71). Married Maggie
 Pessman & Ethel Kooi, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Ottens, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Van Kampen, son George Edward, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Feldt, son, Robert Dennis, p. 6
- July:** 2: Died: Henry Busz born in Spyk in 1860 (82). Married Ankema Polman, p.1
 Died: Flossie Stage Gaar (Laurence), 64, Thomson, p. 1
 Married: Lucille Boelkens (Wm.) & Paul Geerts (Dave), p. 1
 Married: Dorothea Husmann (Harry) & Robert Muhs (Florence), p. 1
 Married: Hannah Laurence (Gardener) & Paul Loe, Knoxville, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Patterson (Samuel) & Murray Forth (Fred), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Thompson, son, p.6
- 9: Died: Gladys VanderLaan, 30, single, p. 1
 Died: Earnest Raymond Boot, 26, heat stroke, Arlington, VA. Married
 Kathryn Boon, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Balk, son Roland Gene, p. 6
 Born to George & Roberta Sheridan Rentschler, son, Thomas William, p.6
- 16: Died: James Bennett, 81. Married Kathryn Neary, p. 1
 Died: Siegfried Jacobsen, 72. Married Laura Jordan, p. 1
 Married: Phillip Rishell (Dyson) & Norine Mecom, Shreveport, La, p. 1
 Died: Samuel James, 82, Morrison. Married Agnes Wells & Margaret Perault, p.1
- 23: Died: William Daley, 72, drowned. Married Laura Soeknsen, p. 1
 Married: Mildred Flikkema (David) & Marion Snider, p. 1
 Married: Elvina Flikkema (David) & Harold Birch, p. 1
 Married: Marion Goodwin (Roy) & Leonard Martens, p. 1
 Died: Ellen McMahan Oakes (Nicholas), 89, p. 1
 Married: Floyd Bielema (Martin) & Gladys Best, p. 1
 Married: Paul Witt (Susan) & Marjorie Driver (Prescott), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Urban Krava, daughter, E. Clinton, p. 6
- 30: Died: Grace Drolema Sissing born in 1871 in Netherlands (72) (John), p. 1
 Wedding: Mildred Flikkema & Marion Snider, p. 1
 Married: Fern Poorman (Marie Velesquez) & George Reedy (Wm.) Albany, p. 1
 Born to James & Carole Ziegler Damhoff, son, James Allen, p. 1
 Married: Dorothea Allen (L.J.) & Arthur Beorkrem, p. 1
 Married: Lucille Holland & Robert Peska (Fred), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Glen Gray, daughter, Carol Ann, p.6
- Aug.** 6: Died: Kellie B. Carpenter, 75. Married Mary Belle Teeter, p. 1
 Died: Charles Holman, 43. Married Nellie Ritenour, p. 1
 Wedding: Elvina Flikkema & Harold Birch, p. 1
- Aug.** 13: Died: Kate Akker Balk (Peter), 76, 9 children. Ran a milk route in town, p.1
 Died: Petronella Wilhelmina Hookstra Klimstra born in Friesland in 1848
 (94) (Dewey), p. 1
 Married: Mae Dornbush (Peter) & Kenneth Melton (Monroe), p. 1
 Died: Viola Cooley Marcellus (Bert), 73, p. 1

- Died: Jacob Rus, car/train crash, born in 1866 (77) in Netherlands.
 Married Ella Klimstra, p. 1
 Open house for Sikkema Funeral Home on 15th Ave., p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Francis Norman, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Jones, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Bielema, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Graham Thomson, daughter, Tanya Jo, p. 6
- 20: 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Utz, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Matthews, 73, heat. Married Inez Scofield, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Gossard, daughter, p. 6
 Married: Anna Marie Smith (George) & Louis Metzger, p. 7
 Died: Fay O. Allen, 61, heart. Married Winifred Bell, p. 8
- 27: Died: Winnie Balk Sikkema (Jacob) born in 1875 (68) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: Henry Imel, 72. Married Lulu Isenhardt, p. 1
 Died: Helen Wulf Wierema (Clarence), 37, p. 1
 Died: Walter Marshall, 51. Married Myrtle Smith, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Macy Lockhart, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Richard & Genevieve Voss Drolema, son, p. 6
 Died: Edward McGinty, 73, Thomson. Married Maude Lambert, p. 7
- Sept.** 3: Died: Walter Stubbs, 56. Froze feet at cabin at Stony Point-amputations, p.1
 Royal theater reopens, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Clarence Wierema, p. 1
 50 pupils enroll in Christian School, p. 1
 Died: Susannah Overholder Howe (George), 91, Morrison, p. 7
- 10: Died: Dora Wilkens Kolk (John) born 1866 (76) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: John Charles Hurley, 83, fell, Clinton, p. 1
 Funeral: Frank Hanson, 84, Albany, p.1
 Died: Flora Post Medema (Francis), 31, surgery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John DeWeerd, daughter, Judith Lynn, p.6
 Born to Edward & Jeanette Grady Engelkens, daughter, p.6
 Born to Ben & Marjorie Wierenga Bielema, son, Larry Eugene, p. 6
- 17: Married: Gladys Dykstra (Peter) & Robert Brondyke (Dewey), p. 1
 Married: Ruth Hochman (Laurene) & Henry Dornbusch (Garrett), p. 1
 Married: Bernice Klimstra (John), Ustick & Allen Sikkema (Jerry), Thomson, p. 1
 Born to John & Helen Bouvia TenBoer, son, Robert Louis, p. 6
- Sept.** 24: Died: Ebel Norman, born in Warffum in 1861 (82). Married Jacoba Werkman, p. 1
 Photo of Henry Post now a bombardier, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Bush, son, Morrison, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Kettler, daughter, p. 6
- Oct.** 1: Married: Jennie Thulen & William Rice, p. 1
 Married: Eva Amen & Melvin Balk (Jacob), p. 1
 Died: Joe VanDyke, born in Netherlands in 1869 (74). Married Effie Shipma, p. 1
 Born to Mr.&Mrs. Corneil Aggen, daughter Judith Ann, Union Grove, p. 6
- 8: Died: Ralph Huizenga, Jr. 26, p. 1
 Married:Annette Neuman (J.) & William Laudersdale (Dora Bounds), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Hill, son Robert Edwin, p. 6
- 15: Died: Stanley Wilson, 73. Married Bertha Wiederhold, p. 1
 Married: Katie Kettler & Charles Ottens, p.1

- Married: Donald Daley & Dorothy O'Brien, p. 1
Died: Alice Margaret Cannon Knapp (John), 83, heart, p. 1
Died: John Schade, 82. Married Nellie Heimbaugh, p. 1
- 22: Funeral: Gertrude Fell Ough (John), 56, Chicago, p. 1
Married: Helen Gumbs (George) & Albert Ross Turner (Albert), E. Clinton, p. 1
Died: Frank Monahan, 74, stroke. Married Lena Holleran, p. 1
Died: Melville Mason, 79. Married Emma Henderson, p. 1
Born to Harold & Jean Decker Voss, son, Gary Lee, p.6
Married: Irene Schick (Louis), Thomson & Francis Hoff (Irving),
Garden Plain, p. 7
Died: Honora Jane Connell Sheridan (Andrew), 65, Thomson, p. 7
- 29: Died: Ida Weber Sein (Fred), 67, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs Marvin Vogel, son, p. 6
- Nov.** 5: Died: Bernard Zimmer, born 1910 (33) to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Zimmer. Fell
from tree, p. 1
Died: Maggie Bonneur Fisher (Peter), born in Netherlands in 1871 (72), p.1
Died: John Griede, 52, Prophetstown, p. 1
Married: Cora Belle Hamm (Edith) & Paul McGinnis (Joseph), Thomson, p. 1
Married: Marjorie Adams (Robert), & Joseph Lahey (T.J.), p. 1
Married: Lucy Glendvilas (T) & Donald Teachout (Ann), p. 1
Born to Claus & Harriet Green Schaver, daughter, p. 6
- 12: Died: Minnie Scheutz Johnson (Charles), 84, p. 1
Married: Ruth Hoogheem (Henry) & Marion Vogel (Mr. & Mrs. Forrest
Letcher), p. 1
Fay buys property on 11th Avenue for funeral home, p. 1
Married: Edna Keller (Albert) & Dwight VanZuiden (Dewey), p. 1
- 19: 50th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Herman Fiet, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Emmert, son, p. 6
- Nov.** 19: Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Green son, Donald Ivan, p. 6
26: Died: Grace Japenga Smith (Joe) born in Netherlands in 1854 (89), p. 1
Died: Jennie Tiesenga (Fred), 81. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Bos, daughter, Shirley Lorraine, p. 6
- Dec.** 3: Died: George Housenga born in Netherlands in 1876 (67). Married
Maggie Strating, p. 1
Died: Elizabeth Wood Ferguson (Wm.), 77, Ustick, p. 1
Died: Helen VanZuiden Tiesenga (Fred), p. 1
Died: Elise Schreiner Heinze (Wm.), 75, Thomson, p. 1
Died: James Sheridan, 72, Thomson. Married Josephine Kilday, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Donald VanderVinne, son, East Lynn, p. 6
Born to Sheldon & Jeanette Wilkens Stratton, daughter, Carol Joyce,
Oak Park, p.7
Married: Fannie Hook & Ralph Bielema, p. 7
- 10: Died: Charles Johnson, 83. Married Minnie Scheutz, p. 1
Married: Lawrence Poel (S.H.) & Margaret DeValut, p. 1
Married: Laurence Hoogheem (Jay) & Eleanor Jessen (W.H.), p. 1
Died: Warren VanKampen (Jacob), 8, struck by car, p. 1
Born to Ed & Vivian Groenewald Tiesman, son, Allen Craig, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Woods, son, Dennis Michael, p. 6
Marvin Flikkema takes over milk route held by Henry Flikkema for 22 years, p. 6
- 17: Died: Lt. Henry A. Post, 21, airplane crash, p. 1

- Died: Frank Dean. Married Bess Parker, p. 1
 Died: William P. Adams, 80, Chicago, p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Green (Harry) & Robert Davis (Stephen), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Johnson, son, James Louis, p. 6
 24: Died: Albert J. Wiersema, born 1881 (62) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Obit: Frank Dean, 63, p. 1
 Died: Hattie Belle Plumley Nason (H.W.), p. 1
 Funeral: Lt. Henry Post, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Smith, daughter, Martha Kay, p. 7
 31: Died: David Sterenberg, born in Netherlands in 1862 (81). Married Anna
 Ludens (7 children), p. 1
 Died: Winnie Tervelt Tegeler (Martin) born in Netherlands in 1885 (58).
 (16 children), p. 1
 Funeral: Albert Wiersema, p. 1
 Born to Ray & Anna Knoll Kolk, daughter, Sue Ann, p. 1
 Died: Robert Dyson, 75, Thomson, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Lawler Hammond, 48. Hit by car, p. 1

1944

- Jan.** 7: Died: Bertha Caroline Witt (Carl), 80 p. 1
 Died: Klaus Buurman, born in Friesland in 1865 (79). Married Grace Bolt, p. 1
 14: Died: Daniel Kenney, 80. Married Nellie Gately & Margaret Tracy, p. 1
 Married: Melvin VanZuiden (Jacob) & Evah Wesley, p. 1
 Married: Helen Lyons (Fred) & Elmo Hefferman, p. 1
 Ardapple & Wiersema buy McCullagh hardware, p. 1
 Married: Emma Heister (Charles) & August Fontenoy (Camiel), p. 1
 21: 50th wedding anniversary: Harry & Grace Rose Housenga, p. 1
 Married: Walter Switzer (Belle) & Margaret Long, p. 1
 Died: Adam Kness, 76. Married Catherine Schreiner, p. 1
 Died: Edward Robbins, 67, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Housenga, son, p. 6
 28: Died: Claire Hollinshead, 57, single, p. 1
 Died: Rena Dornbush Wilkens (Cornelius), born 1858 (85) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Born to Mr & Mrs. George Balk, son, Stephen Gregg, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Smith, son, Kenneth Eugene, p. 6
Feb. 4: Died: Dena Shipma Wilkens, born 1860 (84) in Netherlands. Married
 John Dyke & Dick Wilkens, p.1
 Died: Mathias Hansen, 81. Married Rose Gebus, p. 1
 Married: Eleanor Eads (Charles) & Thomas Boonstra (Frank), p. 1
 Killed: Richard Schildmiller, plane crash, Thomson, p. 1
 Died: Earnest Thomas, 70. Married Mae Burnette, p. 1
 TORN: Died: King William Thompson, 76, p. 1
 11: Died: Janette Rosbrook, former Fulton teacher, p. 1
 Died: Mary Burghardt Stone (Albert), 81, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Damhoff, daughter, Sharon Kay, p. 1
 Died: Henry Newendyke born 1866 (78) in Netherlands. Married Anna
 Housenga, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. C. John Greve, daughter, Myrna Paulette, p. 6
- 18: Fay funeral moves to new building, p. 1
 Married: Alice Smit (K.) & Gerald Van Zuiden (Wm.), p. 1
 Married: Theresa Schaver (Wm.) & Robert Merema (Clarence), p. 1
 Died: Nelle David Noble (Harry), 75, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen Fiet, son, Garden Plain, p. 6
- 25: Died: William Grant Bierd, 80. Married Maude Chapman, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Raun (Henry) & Harvey Kettler (Fred), p. 1
 Married: Arthur Temple (J.E.) & Ethel Lundgren (Frank), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stuart, son, Stephen Lee, p. 6
 Born to James & Elsa Ingwersen O'Brien, daughter, Bonnie Jean, p. 6
 Golden wedding: Fannie VanBruggan & Peter DeWeerd, p. 7
- Feb.** 25: Golden wedding: Beenj Shipma & Enne Bos, p. 7
 Married: Charlotte Colvin & Charles Heilman, p. 7+
- March** 3: Died: H. Bert Rush, 60. Married Katie Huizenga 7 Dorothy Huizenga, p. 1
 Married: Harold Schipper (Martin) & Dolly Mortensen, p. 1
 Burial: W.G. Bierd, p. 1
 Married: Myrnabelle Mohrman (J.W.) & Bernard Seligman (Julius), p. 1
 Married: Rose Dykstra (Peter) & Vernon Zuidema (Simon), p. 7
- 10: Died: Grace Van Dyke Huizenga (John H.) born in 1858 (86) in Netherlands. 10 children, p. 1
 Married: Dora Fanderclai & John Sissing, p. 1
 Died: Mabel Miller Pardee (Clarence), p. 1
 Died: Mrs. K.B. Carpenter (nee Teeter), 72, Thomson, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Drolema, daughter, p. 6
- 17: Married: Nellie Buikema (L.M.) & Louis Klimstra (Paul), p. 1
 Died: Horace Ingwersen, 51, single, p. 1
 Died: John Downs, auto accident, p. 1
 Died: Herman Fiet, 72. Married Nellie Klount, p. 1
 Died: Della Loftus Tucker (Harvey), 72, Albany, p. 1
 History of Fulton, p. 1+
 Born to Marion & Una Borgman Vos, daughter, Sheryl Lyn, p. 6
 Born to Emmett & Tracy Peska Bramm, daughter, Cynthia Louise, E. Clinton, p. 6
- 24: Died: John J. Houzenga, born in Netherlands in 1862 (82). Married Dora Temple, p. 1
 Died: Lottie Mathers Britton, (Wm.), 62, p. 1
 Died: William L. Bennett, born 1863 (80). Married Mary Ann Bell, p. 1
 Died: Lloyd Mathers, 64. Married Fannie Livingston, p. 1
 Married 50 years: Henrietta Wierenga & Jacob Buikema, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. T. Kok, 92, Waupun, Wisc., p. 1
- 31: Died: Mary Bare Ware (James), 73, p. 1
 Died: Edward Borgman, born in Netherlands in 1861 (82). Married Gertrude Damhoff (9 children), p. 1
 Married: Jennie Temple (Louis) & Lambert Pessman (John), p. 1
 Flikkema elevator owners celebrate 25th year in business, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Tegeler (Louis) & Lloyd Renkes (Louis), p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Riordan (W.G.) & George Hallen, p. 1
- April** 7: Funeral: Mrs. James Ware, p. 1
 Died: George Vander Schaaf born in Netherlands in 1854 (89)

- 14: Died: Frederick Knox Bastian, 88, fell. Married Nellie Barton, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Smith (John) & Peter Balk (John), p. 1
 Married: Anna Kallaus & Pace Brown, p. 1
 Married: Madelyn Francis (Frank) & George Hawk (George), p. 1
- 21: Died: Mary Jamison, stroke, single, p. 1
 Married: Seymour Post (Arie) & Peggy Moran (James), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob J. Wiersema, son, Larry Steven, p. 6
- April:** 28: Married: Marion Riordan (James Kane Riordan) & Edward Bennan, p. 1
- May:** 5: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Kane, son, Richard Leland, p. 1
 Married: Louella Huizenga (Kate) & Jacob Dykstra (Jacob), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sid Durkee, son, p. 6
 Born to John & Edna Tiesman Johnson, son, Larry, p. 6
- 12: Died: Maurice Tegeler, 25, pneumonia. Married Audrey Wells, p. 1
 Died; Jennie Alsema Wilkens (John) born in Baflo in 1862 (82), heart, p. 1
 Died: Robert Barrett, 85, grass fire. Married Ida Rice, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lee Abbott, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Workman, son, p. 6
- 19: Died: Raymond Borgman, born in 1890 (54), single, heart, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Wilkens, p. 1
- 26: Photos of FHS class of 1944, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Ottens, son, Gary Lee, p. 6
 58th wedding anniversary of Dick & Helen Bruinsma Wiebenga, p. 7+
- June:** 2: Died: James Ware, 83. Married Mary Bare, p. 1
 Died: Howard Knight, fell. Married Ersa Mason, Hollywood. CA., p. 1
 Married: Doris Green (Harry) & Jack Murray, p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Decker (Isaac) & Floyd Drake (John), p. 1
 Died: Burnie Bush born in Netherlands in 1877 (66). Married Rena Damhoff, p. 1
- 9: Died: William Gordon Riordan ,73. Married Belle Hanson, p. 1
 Died: Evelyn Ven Huizen Bultema (Cornelius), 32, surgery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Donald & Arlee Rae Colvin McLuckie, son, p.6
- 16: Burial: Howard Knight, 54, p. 1
 Married: Mary Fontenoy (Camille) & Maurice Strobbe (Victor), p. 1
 Died: Nellie Pollard Loftus (John), 70, 8 children, p. 1
 Married: Flora Post (Tony) & Robert Huizenga (Ralph), p. 1
- 23: Missing in action: Lt. J. Allen Wiersema, p. 1
 Married: Marian Aggen (Render) & Joseph McCombs (Daniel), p. 1
 FHS class of 1904 reunion, p. 1
 Born to Mr.& Mrs. Harold Wierenga, daughter, Linda Kay, p. 6
- 30: Killed in truck accident: James Ludens, 34, p. 1
 Noble garage moves to 12th & Lincolnway, p. 1
- July:** 7: 70th wedding anniversary: John & Ella Canfield Knight, p.1
 Died: Paul Heun. Killed in action in France. Married Leona Schaver, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Bielema, son, p. 1
 Died: John Avery, 98, Civil War vet, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Mitchell, daughter, Luanne, p.6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs Bernard Schroeder, daughter, Beulah Rae, p. 6
- 14: Married: Edward Dean (Wm.) & Wanda Duchesne (Harry), p. 1
 Died: Grace Turner Moyer (Moses), 75, p. 1
 Married: Virginia Kustes (Frank) & Raymond Lalime, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Enwright, son, p. 6
- July:** 21: Twin Oaks resort sold to Mr. & Mrs. George Glaze, p. 1
 28: Died: Bernie Pruis, 54, surgery. Married Cora Tiesenga, p.1
 Died: Ben Dykema, born in Netherlands in 1855 (89). Married Pearl Kloundt & Henrietta Dykema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Garrett Medema, son, p. 6
 Born to Donald & Cara Mae Norman Bush, son, Milton Jay, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Daley, son, p. 7
- Aug:** 4: Died: Harry Fay, 73, heart. Married Mary Virginia Borders, p. 1
 Married: Jennie Tichler & Corneil Pessman, p. 1
 Died: Stephen Falls, 81, Thomson, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Armstrong McCullough, daughter, Shirley Marie, p. 6
 Born to Robert & Agnes Schaver McCune, son, p. 67
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Vogel, daughter, Janice Elaine, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Smith, son Christian Allen, p. 7
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Mino Muur, daughter, Brenda, p. 7
- 11: Married: Lucille Ravis & Louis Cossman, p. 1
 Married: Hilda Medema (Jacob) & Alvin Temple (John), p.1
 Married: Marian Wierema (Clarence) & Herman Boerema (J.), p. 1
 Died: Earl Olson, 41, heart. Married Mary Grady, p. 1
 Died: Ellen Mahoney Lahey (Patrick), 81, p. 1
 Married: Robert Temple (Louis) & Margaret Davidson (Perry), p. 1
- 18: Died: Mary Anna Nicol Cupp (Asher), 77, fell, p. 1
 Confirmed death: Lt. John Allen Wiersema (Al & Jennie), 23. Mission over France, p. 1
 Married: Emma Matthews & Otto Flesner, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Crandall (Dick Neer) & Cleon Bonried, p. 1
 Funeral: Paul Heun, p. 1
 Tribute to Harry Fay, p. 7
 Funeral: Jennie Livingston Witt (Frank), p. 7
- 25: Died: Johanna Buis Kadyk (Folkert), 74, heart, p. 1
 Died: Lou Klimstra, born in Netherlands in 1874 (70). Married Pearl VenHuizen, p. 1
 Funeral: Jacob F. Huizenga, 26, invalid since birth, p. 1
 Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. William Ritenhour, p. 1
- Sept.** 1: Died: Elmer Machamer, 53, heart, single, p. 1
 Died: Anna Roetman Ottens, (George), 51, p. 1
 Died: Mary Leahy Flynn (Cornelius), 74, p. 1
 Married: Clara Post (Arie) & Warren Wade (L.W.), p. 1
 Killed by train: Marian Williamson, 32, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Holesinger (Henry) & Sidney Dykstra (John), p. 7
- 8: Died: Wm. Maring, born in Netherlands in 1888(56). Married Kate Wiebenga, p.1
 Memorial service: Lt. J. Allen Wiersema, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. George Ottens, p. 1
 Died: Louis Mills, 51. Married Ruth Clark, p.1
- Sept.** 8: Shot & killed by husband: Florence Cain Stutler (Robert), 47, p. 1
 Died: Ervin Martindale, 60. Married Vera Lawrence, p. 7
- 15: Fulton's 1st Fall Festival, p. 1
 Married: Angeline Klavenga (John) & Blaine Miley (Ulcy), p. 1
 Married: Arlene Geerts (Evert) & Victor Keller (Chris), p. 1

- Died: Charles McMahon, 84, heart. Married Bertha Fischer, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Balk, daughter, Sharon Sue, p. 6
 Funeral: Archibald McCullagh, 77. Married Sara Montgomery, p. 7
 Memorial service: Lt. John Allen Wiersema, p. 7+
 Married: Cora Gray (Joseph) & John Tracy (Robert), p. 7+
- 22: Died: Louis Pyse, born in Netherlands in 1869 (75). Married Pieterdena Balk, p. 1
 Married: Anna Hunt & J.E. Temple, p. 1
 Died: Marlee Ann Bastian (Clifford) 4 months. Frail since birth, p. 1
 Mino Flikkema sells grocery business to Bert VanHouten, p. 7
- 29: Died: Mary Jane Grace Betts (Clyde), 65, p. 1

REEL # 27: September 29, 1944-June 8, 1945: FULTON JOURNAL

1944:

- Sept.** 29: Died: Mary Jane Grace Betts (Clyde), 65, stroke, p. 1
- Oct.** 6: Funeral, Mary Betts, p. 1
 Died: Eva Bolt Lang (Ralph), 54, p. 1
 Died: Ralph Spoolman, 59, single, WWI vet, p. 1
- 13: Died: Kate Bush Vogel (Cornelius), born in 1867 (77) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Married: Charlotte Turner (Charles) & Arthur Temple (Louis), p. 1
 Funeral: Eva Long, p. 1
 Born to John & Bernice Pollard Smit, son, John Craig, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Feldt, daughter, p. 6
- 20: Married: Bernice Bielema (Joe) & Theodore Byland (O.), p. 1
 Died: Carsten Henry Jacobsen, 75. Married Jennie Farraher, p. 1
 Died: Garrett H. Huizenga, born 1857 (87) in Netherlands. Married Gezina Zeeryp Boot, p. 1
 Died: Ida McGinnis Frederick, 84 (John), heart, p. 7
 Buried: George D. Long, 60. Married Mabel Jamison, p. 7+
- 27: Married: Winifred Flannery (James) & Kelley Paugh (Milo), p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Diel (Charles) & Alex Brightman (Frank), p. 1
 Died: Agnes Japenga Dykhuizen (Peter), born in Netherlands in 1860(84), 14 children, p. 1
 Born to Clifford & Dorothy Flikkema Wierenga, 6 lb.9oz. daughter, Carolyn Joyce, p. 6
- Nov.** 3: Died: John C. Balk, 54, accident. Married Helen Engelkens Newendyke, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Koenes (Bert), 20. Killed in action in France, p. 1
 Died: Joseph Haan, born in Netherlands in 1893(51). Married Jennie Bush, p. 1
 Died: S. Leonard Hale, 53, heart. Married Bessie Jacobs, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Vogel Ostema, 84, born in Holland. Married John Klount & Elle Ostema, p. 1
 Married: Janaan Haug (Fred) & Robert Dykema (John G.), p. 1
- 10: Died: John C. Tracy, 67. Married Jane Hanford, p. 1
 Died: Joseph H. Kamphuis born 1862 (82) in Netherlands. Married Annie Buikema & Jeanette Flikkema Griede, p. 1

- 17: Married: Lois Brondyke (Ralph) & Elmer Norman (Mrs. Jacob Wiersenga), p. 1
 Died: Julia Leahy, 52, single, p. 1
 Born to Eugene & Gertrude Medenblik Schipper, son, Duane Gay, p. 1
 Died: Arthur Hoxsie, 63, heart. Married Anna Flannery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Raph Migawa, daughter, p. 6
 Funeral: Arthur Hoxsie, p. 6
- Nov.** 24: Married: Veva Wells (A.J.) & Clifford Wade (Harvey), p. 1
 Died: Tessie Vanderbeck Buell, 58, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Bielema, son, p. 7
- Dec.** 1: Died: Mary Coulson Ross (Noe), 68, p. 1
 Died: John Schaver, 62, stroke. Married Anna Kooi, p. 1
 Died: Bernice Paschal Wire (Elwin), 29, p. 1
 Died: Edward Ryan, 65. Married Margaret Ryan, p. 1
 Born to Dwight & Edna Mae Keller Van Zuiden, son Ronald Dwight, p. 6
- 8: Married: Florence Boelkens (Fred) & Marvin Wiersema (Klaas), p. 1
 Died: Ada Cady, 86. One of first triplets born in Iowa, p. 1
 Died: Dennison Rexford, 87. Married Adeline Henderson, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Shear, son, Arnold James, p. 6
- 15: Died: John A. Renkes, 58. Married Ada Dykema, p. 1
 Died: Henry Eissens (Jacob), 20, farm accident, p. 1
- 22: Died: Laura Carey Francke (Herman), 81, p. 1
 David Flikkema sells Flikkema Fuel, Grain & Feed to Henry J. Flikkema, p. 1
 Married: Beaty Swett (Leaman) & Melvin Traum (Milton), p. 1
 Married: Bessie Temple (Louis) & Paul Harridge, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Hoff, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Deelsnyder, daughter, Nancy Lou, p. 6
- 29: Married: Arlene Smith (C.Edward) & Raymond Bennett (Andrew), p. 1
 Funeral: Sarah Larkin (William), 85, p. 1
 Married 50 years: Clarence & Frances Loomis Hanson, p. 1
 25th wedding anniversary: Herb & Adeline Kolk Reimers, p. 7
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Temple, son, p. 7

1945

- Jan.** 5: Married: Helen Ottens (Claus) & Wilfred Sikkema, p. 1
 Red & White Grocery opens, p. 1
 Married: Edna Rus (Ren) & Marvin Tegler (Martin), p. 1
 Married: Dorothy Dyke (James) & John Burden (Vincent), p. 1
 Married: Gertrude Tiesman (Claus) & Marion Buikema (Louis), p. 1
- 12: Died: Andrew Hook (83). Married Sarah Barrett, p. 1
 Married: Nola Pannell (Edward) & James Ritenour, p. 1
 Died: Rulof VanVuren, 82. Married Katie Heun, p. 1
 Died: Perry Farley, 55. Married Effie Esmay, p. 1
- 19: Birthday: Johanna Busch Stuit (Alert), 90, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Smith, son, William Arlyn, p.6
- 26: Died: Nellie Rennie, former Fulton teacher, p.1
- Feb.** 2: Married: Elizabeth Boonstra (Frank) & Thomas Dykstra (Hugo), p. 1
 Married: Arla Brown (Guy) & Robert Miller (Fred)
 Married: LaVona Potter (George) & Lauren Mitchell (Cecil), p. 1
 Married: Miriam Sikkema (Harold) & Robert Dykema (Martin), p. 1

- John Renkes sells implement business on Main St. to John K. Dykstra, p. 1
 Died: John E. Temple, 45. Married Jennie Faber, p. 1
- 9: Killed in action: Cpl. Stewart Wiersema, 22.
 Died: Peter Talsma, born in Netherlands in 1856 (88). Married Effie Housenga, p.1
 50th wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Ren Klimstra, p.1
 Died: Neta Mae Norman (Francis), 18 months, p. 1
- 16: Married: Carolyn Loftus & Donald Cole, p. 1
 Married: Catherine B. Conyers (William) & Venold Schaefer (George), p. 1
 Married: Marie Roberts (R.T.) & William Burkhardt (J.E.), p. 1
 Married: Bernice Huizenga (Claus) & Clarence Workman, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Van Zuiden, son, p. 6
- 23: Memorial service: Stewart Wiersema, p. 1
 Married: Etta Matthew & Raymond Tracy, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Vos (Emma) & George Huizenga (Albert), p. 1
 Died: Maude Lambert McGinty (Edward), 74, heart, p. 1
 Married: Pauline Bonheur (Earl) & Wesley Sterenberg (Ren), p. 1
- March** 2: Died: John Pessman, 63. Married Grace Barsema, p. 1
 Married: Harry Bell (F.A.) & Irma Koch (A.G. & Louisa), p. 1
 Married: Jean Wiersema (Jacob) & Wayne Filloon (Floyd), p. 1
 Married: Irene Vogel (Peter) & Marvin Christian (Wm.), p. 1
 Married: Lillian Wentworth & George Ottens, p. 1
 Married: Pearl Housenga & Robert Yarbrough (Sam VanderLaan), p. 1
 Died: Ellie Wilcox Burt (Arthur), heart, p. 1
 Died: Sarah Lockhart Bowen, 79. Daughter of Andrew & Nancy Randall Lockhart of Garden Plain, p. 1
- 9: Died: Grace Bielema Kooi (Henry), born 1870 (75) in Netherlands. 13 children, p. 1
 Died: Nellie Klount Fiet (Herman), born 1874(71) in Netherlands, p. 1
 Married: Marian Hansen (Henry) & Herman Barsema, p. 1
 Died: Joseph Turney, 69. Married Mertie Gleason, p. 1
 Died: Martha Cochran Nason (Charles), 70, p. 1
 Married: Joan Cossman (Henry) & James Asbury, p. 1
 Died: Simeon Long, 64, stroke. Married Florence Bishop, p. 1
 Died: Charles Wilt, 73, kidneys. Married Hattie Potter, p. 7
- March**16: Died: Dr. Enno Musk. Died in sleep, p. 1
 Died: Edward Stanger, 41, heart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Gerald VanZuiden, son, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Shipma, son, Larry Robert, p. 6
- 23: Obit: Enno Musk, 53. Married Mary Vogel, p. 1
 Killed car/train: Mrs. Walter Lewis, p. 1
 Married: Elsie Blink & Dwight Holesinger, p. 1
 Died: George Lein, 81. Married Alice Smith, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Dyke, daughter, p. 6
 Killed in Action: Lyman Thompson (Harold), p. 7+
- 30: Died: Marie Workman Eizenga born in Netherlands in 1864 (81). Married Herman DeVries & Klaas Eizenga, p. 1
 Burial: Levi Morrow, 78. Married Carrie Tharp, p. 1
 Married: Grace Sikkema & George Heun, p. 1
 Killed in action: Paul Parker, 23. Married Wanda Gladhill, p. 1

- Killed in action: Henry Dornbush, 24. Married Ruth Hockman, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Brondyke, Jr., daughter, Janice Rae, p. 6
- April** 6: Died: Effie Lucetta Willis Gaar (Archie), 67, p. 1
 25th anniversary: Ralph & Mary Bonneur Holesinger, p. 1
 Killed in action: Robert Janiga, 25, p. 1
- 13: Married: June Isabelle Hoogheem (Jacob) & Robert Sikkema (Joe), p. 1
 Married: Marian Temple (Peter) & Bert Merema (Samuel), p. 1
 Married: Doris Turner (Charles) & Carsten Sorensen (Alfred), p. 1
 Died: Ella McGinnis Stumphy (Albert), 78, p. 7
- 20: Gerald Hill elected mayor, p. 1
 Died: Edward (Teddy) Haswell, cranial hemorrhage, 17, p. 1
 Died: Maurice Drury, 72. Married Alice Paddock, p. 1
 Died: Gary Jensen, 19 months (Jack), p. 1
 Died: Simon Zuidema, 52. Married Jennie Balk, p. 1
 Marriage: Edith Turner (W.A.) & Harold Smith (Lee), p. 1
- 27: Married: June Aggen (Peter) & Arthur Houseman (Fred), p. 1
 Died: Garrett Medema born in Netherlands in 1867 (78). Married Clara Strait, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Ross Boylan, 51, stroke, p. 1
- May** 4: Married: Ruth Mohrman (John) & Ralph Buyer, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Dick Sikkema, p. 1
 Died: Dorcas Bolhous Dyke (Donald), 27, p. 1
 Died: Rena Klount Sikkema born 1868 (77) in Netherlands (Dick), p. 1
 Died: Paul Snyder, 57. Married Eleanor Ketchum, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Feldt, daughter, p. 7
- 11: Funeral: Mrs. Donald Dyke, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Jones, son, p. 6
 War is over. VE Day, p. 6
- May** 18: Married: Georgia Hogg (Charles) & William Price (Wm.), p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary: Klaus & Rena Zeeryp Wiebenga, p. 1
 Married: Flora Emmert (Wm.) & Andrew Holcomb, p. 1
- 25: Rev. John Egan celebrates 25 years in priesthood, p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Schaver (Jacob) & Richard Mitchell, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Woods, son, Larry Charles, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiebenga, daughter, Barbara Jean, p. 7
 Harold Halverson leaving as instrumental music instructor, p. 7
- June** 1: Killed in action: Gerald Cooper, p. 1
 8: Photos of FHS grads, p. 1
 Died: John Tucker, 81. Married Mary Ford, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Taylor Beswick, daughter, p. 6
 Married: Mary VanKampen (Henrietta) & Richard Drolema (Siert), p. 7

REEL # 28: June 15, 1945-Jan. 15, 1948: Fulton Journal

1945

- June** 15: Married: Lorna Rippel (A.F.) & Floyd Durflinger, p. 1
 Died: Ida Sagner Weber (Charles), 80, p. 7
- 22: Married: Doris VanderPloeg (John) & John Dykstra, p. 1

- Married: Irene Spencer (Robert) & Leonard Hebel (Henry), p. 1
 Married: Marvel Hand (Cecil) & Joseph Eishart, p. 1
 Married: Hilda Pell (N.E.) & Jacob Buis (John), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Tim Van Kampen, daughter, Arla Beth, p. 6+
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Harmon, daughter, p. 6
- 29: Died: Kate Pessman Buikema (Louis), 68, heart, p. 1
 Died: Frank Norman, born in Netherlands in 1892 (53). Married Kate Decker, p. 1
 Married: Olive Jensen (Peter) & LaVerne Abbott (Lee), p. 1
 Married: Helen Field (J. Walter) & Eldon Streffe, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Wiersema, daughter, p. 6
 Memorial service: Paul Parker, p. 7
 Married: Dorothy Hook (Sikka) & Arnold Wiersema (Peter), p. 7+
 Married: Marian Wickes (Sylvia) & Ben Turner (Warren), p. 7+
- July** 6: Married: LaVerne Flikkema (David) & Carol Huibregtse (John), p. 1
 Died: Wilhelmina VanHowe VanZuiden (John) born in Netherlands in 1874 (71). Married Edward Muur & John VanZuiden, p. 1
 Died: John Knight, 90. Married Ella Canfield, p. 1
 Married: Rosemarie Sherman (Fred) & John Walter (George), p. 1
 Killed in action: Bernard J. Snyder, p. 1
- 13: Married: E. June Park (R.E.) & William Drury (W.C.), p. 1
 Died: Roy Pannell, 60, p. 1
 Died: Mary Reagan Connell, 75, stroke, p. 1
 Memorial: Lt. B.J. Snyder, p. 1
 Married: Donna Agnew (James) & William Warriner III, p. 1
 Died: Catherine Sullivan, 67, single, Albany, p.6+
- 20: Died: Anna Klount Dykema (John), 61, p. 1
 Died: Edna Brown Starck (William), 52, stroke, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Janvrin Mitchell, son, Peter Hudson, p. 6
- 27: Died: Corneil Pessman, 62. Married Alice Schipper & Jennie Tichler, p. 1
 Married: Luella Ottens (Joe) & Dennis Buis (John), p. 1
 Married: Elizabeth Husman (Harry) & Andrew Subcleff (John), p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Dykema, p. 1
 Married: Betty Chase (John) & Paul Sheff, p. 1
 Died: Ella Mae Stokes Cowan (Robert), 80, p. 1
 Died: William Wilkens, 60, heart. Married Jennie Voss, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Boelkens (Charles) & Raymond Hartman (Henry), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Temple, son, p. 5
- Aug:** 3: Died: William Koenes, 72. Married Katie Huizenga, p. 1
 Married: Virginia VanDeSand (G.F.) & John Irvin (Roy), p. 1
 Died: Dorothy Fischer King (Daniel), 46, p. 1
 Died: Mary Miller, 67. Married Evan Smith & Louis Miller, p. 1
 Funeral: William Wilkens, p. 7
- 10: Flikkema reunion/Jordan reunion, p. 1
 Coynes building Goodenough Dairy, p. 1
 Born to Emmett & Tracy Peska Bramm, son, p. 6
 Born to George Rentschler, daughter, Jeanne Ellen, p. 6
- 17: Memorial: Henry Dornbush, 24. Killed action. Married Ruth Hockman, p.1
- 24: Died: Jacob Deelsnyder, born 1868 (77) in Netherlands. Married Helen Bos, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Medema Kieft (Hiram). Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Married: Ruby Frandsen (Carl) & Marvin C. Voss (Charles C.), p. 1

- 31: Died: Johanna Busch Stuit (Alert) born in Netherlands in 1855 (90), p. 1
 Married: Helen Peska & Walter Hale Easter, p. 1
 Married: Loretta Eizenga (Henry) & John Hook (Earl), p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Bielema (Wm.) & Clifford Dykstra (Ren), p. 7
- Sept.** 7: Died: Peter J. Dornbush born in Netherlands in 1866 (79). Married Kate Poole, p.1
 Royal Theater purchased, p. 1
- 14: Fulton's 2nd Fall Festival, p. 1
- 21: Wedding: Virginia Van de Sand & John Irvin, p. 1
 Married: Chesley May Wolfe & Robert Sikkema (Howard), p. 1
 Killed in tractor accident: Peter D. Huizenga, 56, Married Mary Borgman & Annie Bielema, p.
- 28: Married: Bessie Reedy (Bert) & Garrett Housenga (John), p. 1
 Died: William J. Kane, 73. Married Mary Hargan, Savanna, p. 1
 Married: Frances Balk (John) & Marvin Geerts, p. 1
 Born to Delbert & Gertrude Dykstra Nelson, daughter, Linda Kay, p. 6+
- Oct.** 5: Married: Beulah Huizenga (Claus) & Marvin Hook (Joe), p. 7
- 12: Married: Henrietta Dykema (Roy) & Clarence Wiebenga (Dick), p. 1
 Married: Eleanor Voss (George) & Ben Diephuis (Jacob), p. 1
 Died: Mary Jane Pape McGinty (Joseph), 96, 11 children, p. 1
- 19: Died: Corneil Balk born in Netherlands in 1865 (80). Married Anna TenBoer (12 children), p. 1
 Died: Agnes LaVerne Eble Curley (Delbert), 27, p. 1
 Burial: Anna O'Brien Hall (Arthur), 59, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiersema, daughter, Marcia Gay, p. 6
 Born to Lawrence & Alice Ware Metzger, son, p.6
- Oct:** 26: Married: Cora Mae Dyke (Martin) & Charles DeJong (Martin), p. 1
 Married: Marilyn Jones (T.W.) & John Newendyke (Winfred), p. 1
 Married: Marjorie VanZuiden (Frank) & Marvin Eizenga (Henry), p. 1
 Married: Clara VenHuizen (Fred) & John Hamstra, p. 1
 Married: Alida Balk (Dewey Dykstra) & Edward Housenga (George), p. 1
 Married: Alyda Reimers & Bruce Fowler, p. 1
 Born to Roy & Arlene Smith Bennett, son, Michael Lee, p. 6
- Nov:** 2: Burial: Marie Sibel Burt (Hugh), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Morrow, son, Daniel Edward, p. 6
- 9: Died: John Neumann, 83. Married Gesine Tietken, p. 1
 Died: Anna Weber, 89, p. 1
 Died: Edward Holleran, 72, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Bastian, daughter, Betty Lou, p. 6
- 16: Died: John E. VanZuiden born 1887(58) in Amsterdam. Married Jennie Ardapple & Wilhelmina Muur, p. 1
 Died: Edward F. Huizenga, 17, p. 1
 Died: Libbie Johnson Sullivan (Michael), 75, p. 1
 Born to Robert & Theresa Schaver Merema, daughter, Patricia, p. 6
- 23: Died: R.N. Howes, Sr, 79. Father of Fulton Kiwanis Club, p. 1
 Died: William Lane, 59. Married Kate Bielema, p. 1
 Married: Kathryn Mol (Clarence) & Francis Medema (George), p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Foster, daughter, p. 6
 Born to Robert & June Hoogheem Sikkema, son, Bruce Wayne, p. 6
- 30: Mr. & Mrs. Don Murray purchase Journal, p. 1

- Funeral: Jennie Amman Boonstra (Peter), 66, p. 1
 Born to Verle & Emma Jane Bennett Hawk, daughter, Diane Jane, p. 7
- Dec.** 7: Fire at corner of 11th A. & Lincoln Way. Owned by Arie Post & occupied by Martin Schipper, p. 1
 Died: Folkert Munneke, 84, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ross Gregory, daughter, Donna Mae, p. 7
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Sterenberg, son, p. 7
 50th wedding anniversary: George & Elizabeth Newendyke Housenga, p. 8
- 14: Died: Flora Vredeling Post (Albert), born in Warffum in 1861 (84). 6 children, p. 1
 Died: Minnie Allen Noonan (Arthur), 60, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Peter Dykstra (nee Postma) born in Netherlands in 1895 (50), p. 1
- 21: Born to Lambert & Jennie Temple Pessman, son, Gary Lewis, 9 ½ lbs., p. 1
 Died: Ella Canfield Knight (John), 87, 9 children, p. 7+
- 28: Died: Agnes Belle Hoff, 59, single, p. 1
 Died: Fred Schwab, 86. Married Rose Hebler, p. 1
 Died: Arthur Fay, 77. Married Clare Ramsdell, p. 1

1946

- Jan.** 4: Died: Okko Engelkens, 81. Born in Netherlands, Married Carrie Jansma, p. 1
 11: Died: Edward Daley, 66. Married Margaret Egan, p. 1
 Burial: Patrick McGrogan, 92, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Curtis Morrow, daughter, p. 7
- 18: Died: Clara Augusta Adams, 90, single, p. 1
 Died: Gertie Stuit Workman (Claus), 73, leukemia, p. 1
 Died: Frances Ross Moyer (John), 75, p. 1
 Died: John Ardapple, 79. Married Alice Wiersema, p. 1
 Married: Bernadine Grace Bielema (Joe) & John William Sanders, p. 4
 Married: Fanny Koenes (William) & Arthur Huff, p. 4
- 25: Died: Wm. Cuddy, 86. Married Mary Murphy, p. 1
 Died: Mary Beetle Snyder (Alex), 81, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Jordan, son, p. 7
- Feb:** 1: Maurice Wiersema is owner of Gamble's, p. 1
 Died: William Akker, 60. Married Anna Dykhuizen, p. 1
 Married: Annabelle Merema (Louis) & Alvin Strating (Everett), p. 3+
- 8: Died: Beatrice Tashner Turner (Albert), 50, p. 1
 Died: Alice Rebecca Munneke Heusinkveld (Henry), 87. 10 children, p. 1
- 15: Died: Peter Callahan, 75. Married Margaret Flannery, p. 1
 Eddie Hoogheem to run barbershop, p. 1
 Died: Charles Earl Ward, 60. Married Bernice, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Norman (Ben) & Geradus Vogel (Martin), p. 7
 Married: Audrey Wray (Clair) & Eugene Wilkens (John), p. 7
- 22: Died: Meno Bos, 38, suicide. Married Marie Heun, p. 1
 Married: Lorraine Vogel (John) & Harold Huggins, (Clyde), p. 6+
 Married: Mildred Stuart (Fred) & Andrew Schaver (Martin), p. 6+
 Fidelity Life Birthday issue
- March** 1: Married: Olive Kennedy & Robert Kennedy, p. 7
 8: B.E. Bush is new chief of police, p. 1
 Died: Helen Morrow (Jennie), 26, invalid since birth, p. 1

- Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Mitchell, son, Edward Allen, p. 7
- 15: Died: Wm. Conner, auto/train accident. Married Elizabeth Morrow, p.1
Burial: Ben DeGroot, 86. Born in Netherlands. Married Stenje Mui and Ellen Bundy, p. 1
Died: Frank Rexford, 82, p. 1
Suicide: Anna Grady Workman (Harold), 32, p. 1
Married: Jeanette Feldt (Dennis) & Robert Aiken (Richard), p. 7
Married: Maribelle Temple (J.E.)& Kenneth Hendricks (Joseph Cools),p.7
- 22: Funeral: Frank Rexford, p. 1
Married: Virginia Decker (Fall) & Jay Wilkens (John C.), p. 3
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Ritenour, daughter, Nancy Kay, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dom Sheridan, son, Patrick Michael, p. 4
Born to Mr. & Mrs. L.E. Baker, son, Paul Edward, p. 4
Married: Donald Bouvia (James) & Wilma Collis, p. 6
- 29: Married: Jennie Haan & John Wilkens, p. 6
Married: Charlene Shear (Charles) & William Matthews, p. 6
- April:** 5: Died: Roy Jacobs, 57. Married Luella Marie Jacobs, p. 1
Married: Annalene Kettler (Garrett) & Henry Koenes (Wm.), p. 6
Married: Johanna Schaver (John) & Joseph Temple (John), p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Prins, son Berton Dwight, p. 7
- 12: Died: Ed Wierema (Ralph), 40, pneumonia, p. 1
Died: Susan Burghardt Murphy (Frank), 71, p. 1
- 19: R.E. Kiefer takes over 5 & 10 store, p. 1
Died: Margaret Dolan Beetle (Edward), 83, p. 1
Funeral: Ed Wierema, p. 6
Married: Beverly Bielema (Roy) & Paul Wilkens (John), p. 6
Married: Marie Foster (John) & Donald Deelsnyder (Wm.), p. 8
- 26: Died: Lura Adora Murphy Bennett (Roy), 67, p. 1
Died: James Hawk, 23. Plane crashed in New Caledonia, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. William Wilkins (nee Vos), p. 6
Married: Loretta Smith (Ralph) & Earle Enwright (Neva), p. 7
- May:** 3: Died: Frank VanZuiden, 55. Married Jennie Hook, p. 1
Married: Patricia May Young (Harvey) & Richard Hurley (Mary), p. 6
- 10: Pete Bush opens barber shop in back of Fulton Sweet Shop, p. 1
Drowned: Steven Huggins, 9, (Steven) & Rev. H.E. Doverspike, 38, p. 1
Agrico plant to be built here, p. 1
Married: Margaret Kraft (Leo) & Bruce von Oven (Gertrude), p. 6
Born to Paul & Ida Mae Dykhuizen Balk, son, p. 7
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ed Billingsly, son, p. 7
Born to Charles & Anna Stuit Thigh, daughter, p. 7
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Rex Leonard, son, p. 7
Born to Floyd & Elsie Blink Holesinger, daughter, p. 7
- 17: Married: Marie Isenhardt (John) & Alan Dornbush (Jake), p. 4
- 24: Married: Kathleen Isenhardt (Grace) & Leo Hengtgen, p. 6
Photos of class of 1946
- 31: Burial: Nettie Wyeth McGrath (Martin), p. 1
Married: Marian Ketelsen (E.T.) & James Green (Harry) p. 6
- June:** 7: Married: Theresa Balk (J.M.) & Harold Huizenga (Ralph), p. 6
- 14: Died: Timothy Lahey, 69, heart. Married Irene Wolfe, p. 1
Married: Dorothy Prins (Claus) & Robert Vogel (Peter) p. 6

- 21: Funeral: T.J. Lahey, p. 1
 Killed: Ray Peter Bush, 30, auto accident, p. 1
 New street lights on Main Street, p. 1
 Married: Phyllis Cossman (Henry) & Robert Jones (Ella), p. 6
 Married: Annette Neumann (Sonia) & Dr. J. M. Young, p. 6
- 28: Married: Ruth Bokholdt (Rule) & Bernard Martens (Burnie), p. 6
 Married: Parker Davis & Evelyn Broderson (E.F.), p. 6
 Married: Rosemary Johannsen (Ed) & Warren Edwards (D.E.), p. 6
- July:** 5: Married: Genevieve Burden (Richard) & Seward Burns (Amos), p. 6+
- 11: Died: Cora Renkes (Ren), 67, p. 1
- 18: Died: Ben Swagman, 75. Born in Groningen. Married Kate Bielema, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Boonstra, daughter, Sandra Jean, p. 4
 Married: Tena Mae Tichler & Elmer Balk (J.M.), p. 5
- 25: Melody Milk Bar opens: Clarence Wierema, owner. Annabelle Hoogheem, manager. North of Goodenough Dairy, p. 1
 Married: Eunice Germaine Braun & Clifford Eugene Faber (Ben), p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Smith, son, Warren Dale, p. 6
 Married: Patricia Burden (Vincent) & Donald Cline (Samuel), p. 6
 Married: Helen Huggins (Clyde) & Thomas Burden (Richard), p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Flannery, Jr., son William James, p. 6
- Aug.** 1: Died: Mrs. John Maring, Sr., p. 1
 Married: Eunice Lyzenga (Lambert) & Arthur Balk (Clarence), p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Van Kampen, daughter, Sandra Jean, p. 5
 Married: Jeanette Post (Tony) & Rensie Brondyke (John), p. 5
- 8: Cristo Poulos family to leave Fulton (Fulton Sweet Shop), p. 1
 Obit: Alice Deelsnyder Maring (John). Born in Netherlands in 1860 (86), p. 1
 Died: Anna Hansen Hunt (Edward), p. 1
 Arie Post to build 2 new store buildings, NE corner of 11th A & 4th S., p. 1
 Born to Robert & Miriam Sikkema Dykema, daughter, Beth Evelyn, p. 6
- 15: Died: John Koenes, 64. Born in Netherlands. Married Katie Stuit, p. 1
 Died: Bertha Bulthuis Muur (James), 75. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: John F. Keegan, 82. Married Katherine Hickey, p. 1
- 29: Married: Lois Matthew (Raymond Tracy) & Roy Ross, p. 7
- Sept:** 5: Died: Fred Parker, 79, p. 1
 Died: Martha Matilda Roeder Keil (John), 65, p. 1
 Peter Rastrelli plans Sweet Shop here, p. 1
 Auction bill for James Muur, p. 6
 Married: Dellamae Foster (George) & Stewart Smith (Francis), p. 7
 Married: Cornelia Sikkema & John Dykema, p. 7
 Married: Wm. Conyers (Wm.) & Mary Gilbert, p. 7
- Sept:** 5: Born to Mr. & Mrs. George Lockhart, boy, Earl George, p. 8
- 12: Died: John Flikkema, 73. Married Stella Buis, p. 1
 Died: John George Dean, 90. Married Susan Harrington, p. 1
 Born to Otto & Thelma Dykhuizen, daughter, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred DeWeerd, son, p. 5
- 19: Died: Louise Johnson Williams (Orville), 27, pneumonia, p. 1
 Born to John E. & Doris VanderPloeg Dykstra, 7 ½ lb. son, p. 6
 Married: Helen Merema (Bernie) & Robert Temple (George D.), p. 7
 Married: Phyllis Geerts (Evert) & Sebert Dykstra (Bernie), p. 7
- 26: Burnie Flikkema retires, p. 1

- Goodenough Dairy in new building (W.V. Coyne), p. 1
 Died: Claus DeWeerd, 73, stroke. Born in Netherlands. Married Susie Haan, p. 1
 Married: Helen Shipma (Joe) & Fred Hine (Herman), p. 6
- Oct:** 3: Funeral: Claus DeWeerd, p. 1
 Died: Peter Bronkema, 71. Born in Netherlands. Married Jennie Muur, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie VanDellen (Elmer) & Fred Pell (Nick), p. 6
 Married; Jeanne Lahey (Timothy) & Louis Schnuth (H.W.), p. 6
- 10: Funeral: Peter Bronkema, p. 1
 Died: Ernest Cross, 67, p. 1
 Married; Norma Housenga (E.J.) & Edgar Wade (Harvey), p. 6
 Married; Wilma VanDyke (Albert) & Harold Zeeryp (John), p. 6
 Born to John & Marilyn Jones Newendyke, son, William Paul, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. R. M. Johnson, son, p. 6
- 17: History of Newton Reformed Church, p. 1
 24: Considine's sold to Burton Wilson, p. 1
 Died: A.B. Jones, 79. Married Mary Freeman & Minnie McDaniel, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Wiersema (Peter) & Paul G. Sterenberg (Jacob), p. 7
 Married: Beverly Van Vuren (Jake) & Russell Gerhing (George), p. 7
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Rulof VanVuren, son, Gordon Dale, p. 7
- 31: Died: Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Wiebenga, p. 1
 Name of Considine's changed to Wilson's, p. 1
- Nov:** 7: Died: Rev. Jacob Spoolman, 72. Married Ethel Dodge, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Lucke, son, Thomas Charles, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Laverne Flikkema, girl, Karen Beth, p. 6
- 14: Lyle Pringle buys Johnny Brown's Pool Hall, p. 1
 Died: Ada Hoxie Hollinshead (C. Burton), 63, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Claus Schaver, son, Calvin William, p. 6
 Married: Geraldine Madden (F.R.) & Charles R. Abbott (Luella), p. 6
- 21: Died: Hattie Buikema Amman (John), p. 1
 28: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Everett Kooi, son, Richard Alan, p. 5
 Born to Arnold & Margaret Balk DeWeerd, daughter, Gwendolyn Faye, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ray Kettler, son, Harry Louis, p. 5
- Dec.** 5: Mrs. Bert VanHouten begins rug weaving business, p. 5
 Married: Elizabeth Dickey (John) & Clarence Kettler (Mrs. Jacob Kerkstra), p. 6
- 12: Died: Jane Ann Port, (Richard), infant, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Vos, daughter, Vicki Jean, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marion Vogel, son, David John, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jake Hoogheem, daughter, Edna Joy, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Sikkema, son, Steven James, p. 6
- 19: Died: Elizabeth Dykhuizen Schaver (Corneil), 58, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Sikkema, daughter, p. 5
 Married: Elva Jean Temple (John) & Raymond Meurs (Elmer), p. 6
- 26: Funeral: Mrs. Corneil Schaver, p. 1
 Died: Gary Jessie Bailey, 2 yrs. 9 months, pneumonia (Lawrence & Pauline Bailey)
 Married: Irene Shear (Charles) & Paul Burkhardt (J.E.), p. 5
 Married: Mary Thompson (E.P.) & Armour Schlotfeldt, p. 5

1947

- Jan.** 2: Died: John H. Huizenga, 76, heart. Born in Netherlands. Married Annie Balk, p. 1
Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Louis G. Temple, p. 1
Died: William M. Bell, 87. Married Julia Airhart, p. 1
Died: Peter Starck, 89. Married Margaret Thiel, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Ion, daughter, p. 5
Married: Gladys Cooper (John) & Thomas Kustes (Thomas), p. 6
- 9: Born to Charles & Cora Mae Dyke DeJong, daughter, p. 5
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell Heller, son, Larry Earl, p. 6
- 16: Died: John Marvin Stuit, 18 (Garrett), throat infection, p. 1
Died: Lena DeBey Flikkema (Garrett), p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Eissens, daughter, p. 6
Married: Robert Lockhart (Pearl) & Marian Reagh (Clyde Snart), p. 7
Married: Shirley Ann Wessels (Matt) & Robert John Holesinger (Henry), p. 7
Married: Verna Belle Dyke (John) & John Vining (Henry), p. 7
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Wilkins, son, Stephen Paul, p. 7
Married: Carol Jayne Palmer & Roy Leslie Kimmell, Jr. p. 9
- 23: Arrest warrant for R.K. Blodgett for embezzling, p. 1
Died: Carl Wegner, 90. Married Charlotte Gettman, p. 1
Married: LaVerta Hammond (Henrietta) & Marvin Hartman (George), p. 6
Married: Florence Kenney (Edward) & Arthur Spain (Daniel), p. 6
Funeral: John Marvin Stuit, p. 10
- 30: Born to William & Charlene Shear Matthews, daughter, Cynthia Ann, p. 6
Born to Everett & Jeanette Voss Franklin, son, Rodney Dale, p. 6
Died: Anna Appell Metzner (Emil) 73, p. 10
- Jan:** 30: Funeral: Zelia Waite Seeley (Clayton), 72, p. 10
- Feb:** 6: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Rulof VanVuren, daughter, Marcia Kay, p. 6
- 13: Died: Alfred William (Bill) Hunt, p. 1
Died: George Kettler, 63, heart. Single, p. 1
Died: William Busz, 55, heart. Married Mary Janiga, p. 1
Born to Arthur & Jennie Schaver Voight, daughter, Arlene Mary, p. 4
- 20: Died: Trientje Tichelaar Rozeboom (Albert) 88, born in Bierum, NL, p. 1
Died: Peter Noordt, 80, born in Netherlands. Married Annie Eizenga, p. 1
Died: Mary Fay Hawes (Charles), 80, p. 1
Married: Ruth Huizenga (Peter) & Rex Anderson (Rex), p. 4
Married: Mabel Ottens (C.) & Marvin Jacobsen (J.A.), p. 7
Funeral: Wm. Busz, p. 10

Missing issue:

- March** 6: Died: Jesse Ware Broaddus (Joseph), 82, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ray Vorbeck, son, Ray Marcus, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wilfred Sikkema, daughter, Mary Lynn, p. 6
Born to Harvey & Ruth Raun Kettler, 7.5 lb., son, p. 6
Married: Loraine Baldwin (M.E.) & Lauren Hurlbut (Lee), p. 7
Married: Alta Mae Haan (Peter) & Peter J. Venema (Jacob), p. 8
- 13: Died: Alice Bielema Posthuma (Claus), 80, born in Netherlands, p. 1
Married: Virginia Byers (Joe Kettler) & Allen Sikkema (Joe), p. 6
- 20: Died: Hilda Bull Goodenough (Arthur), 67, p. 1
Born to Roy and Mary Mulholland Bielema, 7.8lb. son, Terry Lee, p. 6
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Elmer Venema, daughter, Janet Marie, p. 6

- Married: Erma Jean Van Kampen (John) & Neal Carroll (Elex), p. 7
- 27: Died: Warren Turner, 62, heart. Married Hester Turner, p. 1
 Died: Maude Larish Hansen (Carl), 61, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Balk, son, William Allen, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Palmer VanderPloeg, son, Lawrence Paul, p. 6
- April** 3: Died: Clara Wheeler, 86, single, p. 1
 Funeral: Warren Turner, p. 1
 Died: Donald DeWitt, 18, heart, p. 1
 Bob Sikkema buys Model Grocery, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Schroeder, daughter Barbara Jean, p. 6
 Died: J.N. Rummel, 83. Married Anna Brubaker, p. 8
- 10: Died: Hattie Packer Bickford (J.M.), 89, p. 1
 Funeral: Laura Wilcox Hansen (A.M.), 88, p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Vos (Barteld) & Joe Tiesman, p. 6
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Baker, son, David Scott, p. 6
- 17: Married: Dorothy VanKampen (John) & Dan Carroll (Alex), p. 6
 Born to Jacob & Mary Thomson Smaltz, daughter, Mary Louise, p. 6
 Born to Harold & Elvina Flikkema Birch, daughter, Joslyn Adele, p. 6
- 24: Died: Mrs. Joe Pollard, nee Bly, 59, p. 1
 Burial: Rue Smith, 72. Married Mary Anderson, p. 1
 Photo: Mrs. Dan Carroll, p. 6
- April** 24: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Koenes, Daughter, Diane Lynn, p.7
- May** 1: License issued to 5 taverns (\$600): 1) Frank Daley 2) Douglas Abbott, 3) Vincent Britt, 4) S.E. Olsen 5) George Birt & Chris Kane, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Pollard, p. 5
 Born to Raymond & Marjorie Boelkens Hartman, daughter, Marla Kay, p.6
 Died: Donna Sue Balk, infant of Elmer & Tena Tichler Balk, p. 8
- 8: Died: John B. Hanson, 64. Married Louise Feldman, p. 1
- 15: Died: Ren Klimstra 74. Born in Netherlands. Married Mary Huizenga, p. 1
 Died: Myra Thompson (Henry), 71, p. 1
 Died: Robert Mitchell, 53, p. 1
 Died: Wm. Schaver, 72. Born in Netherlands. Married Kate Janfen, p. 1
 Died: Cecil Seaman, 18, killed at Clinton Bridge Works, p. 1
 Married : Eleanor Flikkema (Henry J.) & Raymond Kraft (Leo), p. 4
 Married: Pauline Decker (Paul) & Richard Kraft (Leo), p. 4
 Married: Shirley Fellman (George) & Paul Ziegler (Forrest), p. 4
- 22: Died: Anna Pruiim Heun, 79 (Klass). Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Funeral: Cecil Seaman, p. 1
 50th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. John Faber, p. 1
 57th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Claus Wiebenga, p. 1
 Born to Wesley & Pauline Bonneur Sterenberg, daughter, Eileen Leslie, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Wade, son, Stephen Hershel, p. 4
 Born to Arthur & Fanny Koenes Hoff, daughter, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lyle Henderson, son, Bruce Duncan, p.6
- 29: Born to Carl & Pearl Housenga Yarbrough, daughter, Janice Fae, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Van Zuiden, girl, Carol Jean, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Emmett Keisel, son, Darrell, p. 4
 Supplement on FCHS graduates
- June** 5: Died: Reynold Johnson, 67. Married Betty Bernhardi, p. 1
 Died: Stella Temple Hoogheem (Henry), p. 52, p. 1

- Born to Venred & Catherine Conyers Schaefer, daughter, Cynthia Theresa, p. 4
 Married: Barbara Schumaker (C.A.) & LaVerne Vogel (Forrest Letcher), p. 5
 Married: Ethel Abbott (Howard) & Robert Bland (Robert), p.5
 Married: Margaret Hook (Frances) & J. Edward Clark (John), p. 8
- 12: Died: James Muur, 77, stroke. Born in Netherlands. Married Bertha Bulthuis, p. 1
 Died: John Hook, 64. Married Mary Kooi, p. 3
 Married: Edna Cross (Chester) & John Reynolds (Lee), p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Roland Bush, son, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Conyers, son, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Vernon DeWeerd, daughter, p. 6
 Died: Margaret Reagan Baldwin (O.G.), 91, p. 8
- June:** 19: Died: Edward Wilcox, 62. Married Sarah Daley, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arnold Wiersema, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Braun, daughter, Laureen, p. 5
- 26: Died: Peter Bush, 43. Married Anna Sikkema, p. 1
 Married: Dolores Evans (J.L.) & Arthur Abbott (Harold), p. 4
 Married: Dorothy VanVuren (Jake) & Donald Housenga (Jabbes), p. 4
 Married: Eleanor Stearns (Ralph) & Robert Plumley (Frank), p. 4
- July:** 3: Died: Klaas Wiersema, 59. Married Effie VanderVinne, p. 1
 Died: George S. Quick, 74. Married Minnie Zengg, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary of Roy & Anna Bruins Sikkema, p. 4
 Married: Virginia Olson (Morris) & Marvin Siefken (Earl), p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. James Housenga, son, p. 4
 Married: Harland Eads (Edna) & Elaine Gerger (Louis), p. 4
- 10: Died: William Dabler, 81. Married Minnie Allen & Drucilla Fagan, p. 1
 Born to Marion & Mildred Flikkema Snyder, son, p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen Dornbush, daughter, Judith Kay, p.4
- 17: 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Louis Temple, p. 1
 Died: Frank Johannsen, 67, heart. Married Delia Kennedy, p. 1
 Rastrelli's ready to serve at 4th St. & 11th A., p. 1
 Married: Ruth Van Ee & Leon Vander Schaff, p. 4
 Married: Stella Burke (Melvin Swift) & Alfred Temple (Dewey), p. 4
- 24: 40th anniversary: Dave & Katie Voss Geerts, p. 1
 Married: Lavece Kramer (Henry) & Alfred Temple (Dewey), p. 4
 Wedding: VanEe & Vander Schaff, p. 4
- 31: Died: James Flannery, Sr. 74. Married Margaret Mulholland, p. 1
 Died: Martha Dornbush Sikkema (George), 91. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Died: Ralph Bielema, 81, born in Netherlands. Married Alice Workman and Fannie Hook, p. 1
 Married: Alice Faber (Albert) & George Emerson (Jennie), p. 4
- Aug:** 7: Died: Lloyd Workman, 40, heart. Married Edna Habben, p. 1
 Married: Villa Jane Altman (Sam) & Gerald Dettmar (Fred), p. 4
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Peterson, son, Richard Alan, p. 5
- 14: A.D. Cowan hurt in auto accident, p. 1
- 21: F.R. Herrick buys Holm Cafe, p. 1
 New buildings on Main St. memorial to Henry Post, p. 1
 Married: Muriel Byers (Hazel) & Edward Kooi (Mino), p. 4
- 28: Burial: Daniel Collins, p. 1
 Funeral: S.J. Damhoff, 73. Married Tena Wilkins, p. 1

- Died: Frank Wythe, 88. Married Nellie Daley & Frances Bank, p. 1
 Married Jessie Downs (Samuel) & Alvin Borgman (Ralph), p. 5
 Married: Dolores Skomberg (Harry Petersen) & Robert Bennett, p. 5
- Sept.** 4: Died: Gertrude Shipma Hook (Marcus), 84. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Koenes, daughter, p. 4
 Married: Lottie Wosoba (Ed) & Alvin Schipper (Martin), p. 5
- 11: Died: William Utz, 83, p. 1
 40th anniversary: Jennie Newendyke & John Voss, p. 1
- 18: Died: Lee Hurlbut, 54. Married Edna Farwell, p. 1
 Funeral: Edgar Sharar, 68, suicide, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Drolema, daughter, Linda Jean, p. 4
- 25: Liquor license to George Bush, p. 1
 Stratings remodel store, p. 1
 Died: Anna Vander Schaff, 51, p. 2
 Married: Gertrude Kinney (Ed) & Kenneth Montgomery (Kenneth), p. 4
- Oct.** 2: Funeral: Mary Murphy Kastler (George), 78, p. 1
 Obit: Anna Vander Schaaf, 51, single, p. 1
 Royal Theater sold, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Allen Sikkema, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Wierenga, son, Kenneth, p. 2
 Married: Llewellyn Norman (Peter) & Maxine Anderson, p. 3
 Married: Beverly DeWeerd (John) & Harold Bonneur (Everett), p. 3
 Married: Christine Dryden (Albert) & Howard Borup (O.B.), p. 3
- 9: Died: Doris Michalak, infant of Chester, p. 1
 Born to Russell & Beverly Van Vuren Gehring, daughter, Mary Jane, p. 5
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Harman, daughter, Mary Lynn, p. 5
 Married: Leona Heun (Cornelius Schaver) & Gene Borgman (Dick), p. 6
 Married: Florence Temple (Peter) & Alfred Buis (John), p. 6
- 16: Died: William Bennett, 62, single, p. 1
 Hilltop grocery sold to Ed Wiersema, p. 1
 State Furniture to open in Fay building, p. 1
 Died: Maggie Strating Housenga (George), 66, stroke. Born in Netherlands, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Wiebenga, son, p. 2
 Married: Georgia Skow (Leonard) & Maurice Borgman (Ralph), p. 3
 Married: Genevieve Foster & Marvin Huizenga (John), p. 3
- 23: Obit: William Bennett, p. 1
 Funeral: Pfc. Arnold Kennedy, killed in action, p. 1
 Married: Jane Abbott (Harold) & Dwight Webber (Ralph), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Eissens, son, p. 3
- 30: Died: Catherine Schaefer Neuhaus (John J.), 72, pl 1
 Funeral: Margaret Tucker Malloy (D.K.), p. 1
 Married: Maxine Shocker (Albert) & Lloyd Bailey (David), p. 4
- Nov.** 6: Died: John Shear, 79. Married Mary Matthews, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Victor Keller (Geerts), 7 lb. 10 oz. boy, Gary Victor, p. 2
 Born to Dan & Dorothy VanKampen Carroll, daughter, Linda Lou, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Johnson, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Don & Betty Balk Faber, daughter, Donna Lynn, p. 2
 Married: Marguerite Rummel (Lester) & Frank Stecki (Alex), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Irene McMahon & Howard Snyder, p. 3
 25th anniversary: Jeanette Amman & Elmer Wiersema, p. 3

- 13: Funeral: Hazel Stowell Jenkins (J.J.), 57, p. 1
 Funeral: William Farley (Perry & Effie), 31, p. 1
 Funeral: James Hawk (Clarence) killed in action March 31, 1946, p. 1
 Funeral: John Shear, p. 2
 Died: Nora Mahoney Jones (Ernest), 80, burned, p. 2
 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Howard Snyder, p. 3
- 20: Died: Catherine Gerten Cossman (John), 73, p. 1
 Burial: E.L. Martindale, 78. Married Katherine Mercereau, p. 1
- 27: Burial: Herbert Reimers, heart. Married Adelyne Kolk, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. W. P. Matthews, 66, p. 2
 Married: Virginia Bunz (Horace) & Robert Below (Walter), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Wilkins, girl, p. 5
- Dec.** 4: Died: Julia Jorgensen Utz (Charles), 71, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Vander Eide, son, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Burkhardt, daughter, Pamela Lynn, p. 2
 Married: Anita Turner (Albert) & Gerald Johannsen (Ed), p. 3
 Married: Christina Nielsen (Elsie) & Jerome Shrum (Wm.), p. 3
- 11: Died: Edward Potter, 78. Married Evelyn Pannell, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Langheim (E.J.) & Llewellyn Kamphuis (Henry), p. 2
- 18: Killed: Carl Baber, 42, auto accident, p. 1
 Furniture store in Fay building will not open, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Delbert Flikkema, son, James Delbert, p. 2
- 25: Died: Jennie Maring Koenes (Tiete), 70, heart, p. 1
 History of public lighting in Fulton, p. 1
 Died: John Zuidema, Sr. Born in Netherlands in 1861 (86). Married Freda Workman, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Allen, son, Steven Jay, p. 3

1948

- Jan.** 1: Funeral: John Zuidema, p. 1
 Married: Dr. William Snyder (B.J.) & Lorraine Lang (Rose), p. 3
 Married: Vernabelle Buikema (Roy) & Fay Morgan (Lee), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Delbert Hines, p. 5
- 8: New clock in front of Fulton Bank. Other knocked down by truck, p. 1
 Henry Bielema buys Jake Kerkstra's shoe repair business, p. 1
 Funeral: Paul Heun. Killed in action on D-Day at Normandy. 22. Married Leona Schaver, p. 1
 Died: Kathryn Jaarsma Anderson (Ward), p. 1
 Ben Franklin store (Bob Kiefer) to open next week, p. 1
 Marriage: Dr. & Mrs. William Snyder, p. 3
- 15: Obit: Paul Heun, p. 1
 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Delbert Hines, p. 4
 Married: Howard Swanson & Shirley Rennecker, p. 1

Reel # 29: January 22, 1948-June 1, 1950: Fulton Journal

1948:

- Jan.** 22: Photo of interior of new Ben Franklin, p. 1
John L. Poole files petition as Republican for State's Attorney, p. 1
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Edward Engelkens, p. 1
Died: Infant daughter of Paul & Ida Mae Dykhuizen Balk, p. 1
Died: Anna Galvin, Garden Plain, p. 1
Savanna ordinance blast felt in Fulton, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Schaver, daughter, Patricia Louise, p. 2
87th birthday of Martha Baker (photo), p. 3
Married: Pauline Houzenga (Alec) & Henry Cockill (August VanKampen) p. 3
- 29: Died: George H. Birt, 64. Married Clara Lendsley, p. 1
Married: Kathryn Louise Huizenga (Earl) & John H. Hamilton (Frank), p.3
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Rennie Buikema, p. 3
Married: Marjorie Crandall (Dick Neer) & Forrest Erickson (Russell Lawrence), p. 3
- Feb.** 5: Died: Lizzie Dvorak, 94, heart, p. 1
Died: Edward Huizenga, 74. Married Gertrude Houtsinger, p. 1
Keller & Yarbrough rent building at 1105 4th St., p. 2
Married: Dorothy DeWeerd (Frank) & John A Heun (Albert), p. 3
- 12: Home destroyed by fire at 1010 9th Avenue, p. 1
50th anniversary: Rennie & Allie Church Buikema, p. 2
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Renkes (Hidde Temple), p. 2
- 19: Died: Harry Bowman, 70, heart, p. 1
Died: E.A. Freeman. Married Ada Snyder, p. 1
Married: Evelyn Borgman (Henry) & Raymond Damhoff (Maggie), p. 2
Married: Wilma Bielema (Henry) & Paul Ottens (George), p. 2
Married: Delores Reckard (Bessie) & Glen Swenline (Earl), p. 2
40th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Fred Fiet, p. 2
- 26: Died: Harry Housenga, 74. Married Grace Rose, p. 1
Died: Bertha Schaver Wierema (Ralph), 62, p. 1
Buried: Roy Bennett, 71, pneumonia. Married Lura Murphy, p. 1
Died Grace Mercereau Van Osdel (A.L.) p. 1
Buried: Dr. E.A. Freeman, 64, p. 1
Robert Sikkema opens "Our Family" grocery, p. 2
Married: Minnie Huizenga (Claus) & Kenneth Huizenga (Ralph), p. 3
Married: Russell Finch (Ernest) & Ruby McCluskey (William), p. 3
- March** 4: Died: Sarah Barrett Hook (Andrew), 88, p. 1
Died: Henrietta Buikema Sikkema (Guy), 81, p. 1
40th anniversary: Dewey & Jennie Thornton VanZuiden, p. 3
25th anniversary: C.A. & Carrie Fay Colburn, p. 3
- March:**11: Died: Corneil Schaver, 63, stroke. Married Elizabeth Dykhuizen, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. Andrew Hook, p. 1
Died: Samuel Stuart, 81. Married Laura Steiner, p. 1
Born to Louis & Marilyn VanVuren Temple, daughter, Marcia, p. 3
- 18: Died: Dora Temple Houzenga (John), 82, p. 1
Died: Tiete Koenes, 71. Married Jennie Maring, p. 1
Funeral: Edwin Knapp, 73, single, p. 1
Died: Edward Flannery, 73, single, p. 1
Photo of enlarged 1st Christian Reformed, p. 1

- Married: Jeannette Balk (Cornelius) & Henry Buikema (Louis), p. 3
- 25: Funeral: Edward Flannery, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. John Houzenga, p. 2
Married: George Schaver (Martin) & Dena Ponse (August), p. 3
50th anniversary: Edgar & Anna Hopkins Robinson, p. 3
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sidney Durkee, son, p. 3
- April:** 1: Died: Rebecca Holland (Elias), 90, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Housenga, son, p. 3
- 8: Died: Sam Jacobs, 82. Married Ellen Whetlow, p. 1
Don Faber joins Albert in Fulton Paint & Paper, p. 1
Married: Mary Busz (Wm.) & Maurice Bolhous (Garrett), p. 3
Married: Mary Ellen Dykstra (Wm.) & Edward Foster (John), p. 3
25th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Joe Kettler, p. 3
- 15: John L. Poole wins election to be State's Attorney for Whiteside County, p. 1
Died: Hannah Daley Dagenhart (Peter), 79, p. 1
Married: Beverly Jean Vogel (Burnie) & Russell DeWeerd (John), p. 3
- 22: Federated store opens (N. side of new Post bldg.), p. 1
Died: Alex McCullagh, heart, 62. Married Minnie Allen, p. 1
Died: Andrew Johnson, 72. Married Jennie Voss, p. 2
Married: Geraldine Zuidema (Donald) & Donald Damhoff (George), p. 3
Married: Katherine Huizenga (Anna) & Robert Doescher (Wm.), p. 3
Married: Berdena Rigby & Robert Noble (E. I.), p. 3
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Fray, daughter, Loretta Kay, p. 3
- 29: Died: Ada Snyder Freeman (E.A.), 62. Daughter of J.C. & Hattie Noble Snyder, p. 1
Married: Lorraine Rummel (Lester) & Raymond Schaver (John), p. 3
Married: LaVerta Mae Borgman (Henry) & Leroy Balk (Roy), p. 3
- May** 13: Died: Mrs. ? Bronkema Smith (Mino), 77, p. 1
Photo & funeral: Hattie Lena Noble Snyder (J.C.) 84, p. 1
Married: Mary Lou Engelkens (Jake) & Robert Huggins (Arthur), p. 3
Married: Mae VanVuren (Peter) & Clifford Neubauer (Henry), p. 3
Married: Marjorie Juist (Jennie) & Stanley Bielema (Clarence), p. 3
Married: Rosalind Hoese (Arthur) & Bernard Burden (Vincent), p. 3
Married: Josephine Temple (Peter) & Bernard Boelkens (Bernie), p. 3
Funeral: Mrs. Anna Hoogheem, p. 4
- May:** 20: Died: John Culver Hamm, 3 ½, pneumonia (Thomas & Jessie), p. 1
Died: John E. Hook, 64. Married Mary Storm, p. 1
Died: Albert Temple, p. 2
Graduation issue
- 27: Photo: Mrs. Bernard Boelkens, p. 3
- June:** 3: Retirement of teacher, Elizabeth Church, p. 1
Died: R.F. Bastian, 80. Married Bertha Still (Father of Wayne), p. 1
Married: Pauline Dornbush (Jacob) & Warren Wiersema (Burnie), p. 3
- 10: Cpl. Stewart Wiersema body to be brought home, p. 1
Married: Marian Reimers (Herbert) & Henry Williamson (Samuel), p. 3
Married: Mary Hoff (John) & Donald E. Collinson (Charles), p. 3
Married: Genevieve Brown (Francis) & George Ziegler (George), p. 3
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Sebert Dykstra, son Ronald Eugene, p. 3
- 17: New plant: American Agricultural Chemical Co., p. 1
Died: John Buckley, 74. Married Laura Holman & Katherine Doyle, p. 1

- Bill Considine buys Blodgett Insurance, p. 2
 Married: Amelia Naftzger (Irving) & William Huggins (Clyde), p. 3
 Married: Richard Machamer (Walter) & Dorothy Joslyn (Paul), p. 3
 Married: Inez Ackerman & Robert Gusse, p. 3
 Married: Roberta Nichlas (Mark) & Lee Fisher (Harvey), p. 3
 Married: Janet Christine Green (Lawrence) & Harold Kooi (Mino), p. 3
 24: Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. George Wiebenga, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Burkhart, son, William Eugene, p. 2
 Married: Mildred Jean Parker (Harold) & Joseph Besse (Randolph), p. 3
 Married: Elizabeth Durwood & Wilbur Gehring, p. 3
 Married: Frances Bielema (Frank) & Ralph Heerema (Pete), p. 3
 Married: Doretta Nelson (Lester) & Everett Irion (Ralph), p. 3
July 1: Hoogheems purchase 1115 4th St. from George Balk, p. 1
 Military rites for Cpl. Stewart Wiersema, p. 1
 Phone company to move, p. 1
 Married: Corabelle Wiersema (Elmer) & Lyle Hoogheem (Jacob), p. 3
 Married: Thelma Boelkens (John) & Donald Dyke (John), p. 3
 Married: Mary Margaret Beecher (Harold) & Robert Juist (Jennie & Clarence), p. 3
 Married: Therese Leahy (Henry) & Andrew Proulx, p. 3
 Married: Annabelle Arink (Harold) & Marvin Kettler (Fred), p. 3
 8: Died: Virgil Lee Ottens, infant son of Clarence & Nellie Burke Ottens, p. 1
 Died: Donie Sullivan, 58. Married Bertha Snyder, p. 1
 Died: Carl Toilson 14, bike accident. Son of Mrs. John Bush, p. 1
 Died: Janis Ann Hoogheim, infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ed Hoogheim, p. 1
 Died: Klaas Klimstra, 80. Married Kate VanZuiden, p. 1
 Married: Gladys Wessels (Matt) & Donald Miller (Edward), p. 3
 Married: Robert Riordan (W.G.) & Dorothy Branch, p. 3
July 15: Died: Mary Mahoney Sullivan (John), 83, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Huizenga Prins (Fred), 56, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Fred Prins, p. 1
 60th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Peter Vogel, p. 3
 Married: Lois Halverson (Grant) & James Morgan (Frank), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Neal Carroll, son Jimmie Lee, p. 3
 22: Alice Brands has visit from Dutch sister last seen 44 years ago, p. 1
 Married: Betty Sikkema (John) & Donald Hamilton (Robert), p. 3
 29: New owner (Lee Voege) of Royal Theater, p. 1
 Married: Lois Schipper (Martin) & Allen Dykstra (Joe), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ed Housenga, daughter, p. 3
Aug. 5: Died: John Stanger, 76. Married Margaret Patterson, p. 1
 Photo & story on 60th anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Vogel, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Fiet (Fred) & Vincent Hoogheem (Jay), p. 3
 Married: Phyllis Greve (Herbert) & George VanderSchaaf (Henry), p. 3
 Married: Wilma Blink (Onno) & William Schrader (Henry), p. 3
 12: 90th birthday (photo) Mrs. Matthias Hansen, p. 1
 Photo: Mrs. Vincent Hoogheem, p. 3
 Married: Darlene Strating (George) & Robert Popkins (Carl), p. 3
 Married: Marjorie Evans (Herbert) & Wright Ford Massey (R.), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Abbott, son, Clark, p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jones Earl Corwin, daughter, Marcia, p. 3

- 19: Died: Bertha Christensen Olson (Peter), 75, p. 1
Married: Charlene Putt (James) & Paul Van Kooten (Ed), p. 3
- 26: Died: Rena Dyke Kramer, p. 1
Married: Wilma Feldt (Frank) & Carl Vander Eide (Hilco), p. 3
Married: Alberta Kramer (Henry) & Elmer Vander Eide (Hilco), p. 3
Married: Evelyn Housenga (Andrew) & Alfred Workman (Edward), p. 3
- Sept.** 2: Died: Andrew Sheridan, 67. Married Jennie Connell & Anna McNulty, p.1
Policeman Loftus stops criminal with pistol shot, p.1
Married: Joyce Huizenga (Earl) & Dalbert Temple (David), p. 3
- 9: Died: Jacob J. Bielema, 81. Married Reka Housenga, p.1
Died: Edward Witt, 43, p. 1
Photo: Miniature train is Fall Festival feature, p.1
Drowned: DeWayne Decker, 14 (Albert & Evelyn Decker), p. 1
Died: Brenda Kay Houzenga 4 weeks (Donald E. Houzenga), p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Koenes, son, p. 2
- 16: Married: Joan Snyder (Earl) & Henry Van Aselt, Jr. (Henry), p.3
Married: Harriet Sissing (Henry) & Eugene Smith (C.P.), p. 3
- 23: Died: William Dykstra, 41. Married Dena Balk, p. 1
Large crowds at 5th annual Fall Festival, p.1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lester Amman, 7 ¼ lb. boy, Paul Lester, p.2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. E. Donald Huizenga, son, p.2
Married: Beverly Walker (William) & John Aggen (Render), p.3
Married: Monica Hart (Marland) & Albert C. Volcke (Rene), p. 3
- Sept:** 30: New fronts on 4 Main Street buildings, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. William Snyder, son, Byron Jon, p. 2
Married: Estella Engelkens (Burnie) & Lawrence Dyson (Lee), p.3
Married: Genevieve VanZuiden (Fred) & Paul Wiersema (Claus), p.3
Married: Elizabeth Connors (John Adel) & Verne Morrow (Clyde), p. 3
Married: Louise Wiersema (Jacob J.) & John Summers (Carl Longanecker), p.3
- Oct:** 7: Burial for Lt. John Allen Wiersema, p. 1
Died: Mary DeLacy Gerten (John), 83, p. 1
- 14: Telephone strike, p. 1
Married: Loretta Kramer (Henry) & Maurice VanderVinne (Peter), p. 3
Married: Betty Abbott (Harold) & Donald Hancock (Lena), p. 3
Married: Dorothy Van Zuiden (Jake) & Donald Everhart, p. 3
Married: Marjorie Decker (Fall) & Gerald Hook (Joe), p. 3
- 21: Cornerstone for 1st Christian Reformed, p. 1
Died: Florence Fellows, 94. Home was at 1019 9th A. p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Sikkema, son, Gary Wayne, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles DeWild, daughter, Dolores Darlene, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ben B. Bielema, daughter, p. 2
Married: Pauline Voss (John) & Frank Dykstra (Peter), p. 3
Married: Marge Medema (George) & Claus Wiebenga, p. 3
Married: Gladys Shipma (Joe) & Harold VanDyke (Jake), p. 3
Married: Betty Mauk (Richard) & Harold Voss (John), p. 3
Married: Joan Renner (R.P.) & Donald E. Noble (L.E.), p. 3
- 28: Died: Seba J. Akker, 74. Married Dena Bielema, Mabel Byers & Viva Turney, p.1
Died: Carol Joyce Tiesman (Mitchell), 5 weeks, p. 2

- Nov.** 4: Died: William Patrick Flannery, 77. Married Fanny Dempsey, p. 1
 Died: Bessie Bultema Shipma (John), 50, blood clot, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Jones, daughter, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. David Mitchell, son, Charles Janvrin, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Hartman, daughter, Rita Sue, p.2
 Married: Marian Durkee (Chandler) & Marion Rossiter, p. 3
- 11: Died: William Kenney, 59, heart. Married Blanche Plunkett, p.1
 Born to Robert & Catherine Huizenga Doescher, son, p. 2
 Married: Joyce Renner (Royal) & Marvin Boelkens (Charles), p. 3
 Photo: Marian Durkee Rossiter, p.3
 Photo: Violet George Allen, p. 3
- 18: Died: Clarence J. Wiersema, 69. Married Tena Griede, p. 1
 Lt. John Allen Wiersema buried here, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Schipper(Martin) & Joseph Griffin (Orville DeHaven), p.3
 Married: Theresa Seifert (Edward) & Bernard Determan (Caroline), p.3
 Married: Isobelle Johnson (Clifford) & Donald Prins (Bert), p. 3
- Nov:** 25: Died: Nettie Dyson, 86. Married Milas Knight & Mortimer Baker, p. 1
 Died: John Housenga, 56. Married Anna Jensen, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Wiersema, 7lb.15oz, son, p. 2
 Married: Donna Mickelson (Louis) & Eugene Flack (Clifford), p. 3
 Married: Mary Ethel Drury (W.B.) & Allen Wilson (Bert), p. 3
 Married: Evelyn Van Zuiden (George) & Harold Reynolds (Lee), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Samuel & Mary Slocumb Sweet, p. 3
- Dec.** 2: Died: Edward Chester Michalak, infant son of Chester, p. 1
 Died: Minnie Hawkins Pease (Edward), p. 1
 Van Houtens expand rug business, p.1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Witt, daughter, p.2
 Married: Marian Klimstra (Thomas) & Herman DeVries (Eva), p.3
 Married: Dorcas Hagler (Walter Schroeder) & James Britt (Vincent), p. 3
 Photo: Donna Mickelson Flack, p. 3
 Married: Margaret Dornbush (Jacob J.)& Jerome Bertramsen (Anton), p. 3
- 9: Died: Catherine Carroll Anderson (Ever), 85, p. 1
 Died: Homer Sikkema, 92. Married Libby Dena Wilkens, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Tracy, daughter, Mary Alice, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Pell, son, p. 2
 Photo: Margaret Dornbush Bertramsen, P. 3
 Married: Evelyn Newendyke (Ed) & Floyd Perkins (Floyd), p. 3
- 16: Died: Andrew Hook, 63. Married Elizabeth Bos, p. 1
 Married: Jane Ravis (Louis Cossman) & William Tejes (John), p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Louis Borgman, daughter, Bonnie Lou, p. 11
- 23: Died: Lillian Parker Loots (John), 55, p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Claus Klimstra on 50th anniversary, p. 3
- 30: Died: Laura Fitchner Sardam (Frank), 85, p. 1
 Died: Henry Cossman, 84. Married Christina Calenborn, p. 1
 Married: Eleanor Sullivan (Maurice) & Jacob Medema (Jacob), p. 3

1949

- Jan:** 6: Died: John Robert VanZuiden (Everett), 10, p. 1
 Died: Jacob VanSloten, 58, auto accident. Married Stella Bush, p.1

- 13: Died: Annie Lawyer Jenkens (Charles), 79, p. 1
Died: Mrs. William Van Nest, 82, p.1
- 27: Died: John Wiersema, 87, stroke. Single, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Voss, daughter, p. 2
Married: Rhea Green (Lawrence) & Glenn Bechtel (Wm.), p. 3
- Feb:** 3: Died: Catherine Slager, (George), 80, p. 1
Married: Mary Wiersema (Klaas) & Vernon Holesinger (Ralph), p. 3
Married: Alida Eamer (Fred) & Elmont Dykema (John), p. 3
Married: Gladys Noordt (Donald) & Donald Balk (Henry), p. 1
Married: Thelma Foster (Dennis) & William Bos (Wm.), p. 3
- 10: Died: Amoret Alford, 88, single, p. 1
Photo: Mrs. Donald Balk, p. 3
Photo: Mrs. William Bos, Jr., p. 3
- 17: Died: Tina Johnson Martin, (Charles), 77, p. 1
Died: Esther Robnet Callahan (Lester), 38, p. 1
Married: Dolores Buikema (George) & Marvin Heun (Dewey), p. 3
- 24: Died: Rev. Harke Frieling, 76. Married Henrietta Brummel, p. 1
Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Wilkens, p. 1
Died: Edgar Daw, 81. Married Louise Olds, p. 1
Died: Cornelia Cooper Drolema (Henry), 71, p. 1
Fire damages Royal Theater, p. 1
Lt. Bernard J. Snyder to be buried here, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Sanders, son, p. 2
- March** 8: Died: William Fisher, 64, single, p. 1
Married: Betty Merema (Louis) & LeRoy Tegeler (Mrs. John Ven Huizen), p. 3
- 10: Died: Johannes Medendorp, 69. Married Winnie Boerema, p. 1
Died: Peter C. Balk, 57, single, p. 1
- 17: Sardam estate distributed, p. 1
Died: Jennie Ammon Bush (Cornelius), 60, p. 1
Died: James Hopkins, 67. Married Bertha Ingram, p. 1
Burial: Mrs. Cornelius Bush, p. 1
Full military honors: B.J. Snyder, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Verne Morrow, daughter, p. 2
Married: Rosemary Huizenga (Anno) & Alvin Wiersema (Claus), p. 3
Married: Grace Keller (L.J.) & Peter Dykhuis (Mrs. John Isenhardt), p. 3
- 24: Large crowd at B.J. Snyder funeral, p. 1
Died: Mae Stuart Schwab (Henry), 77, p. 1
Died: Katherine Butler Hawk (Wm.), 78, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Henry Kamphuis (nee Balk), 53, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Ellis Ottens, daughter, p. 3
- 31: Died: John Bolhous, 66, single, p. 1
Died: John Ingwersen, 36. Married Edith Hollinshead, p. 1
Funeral: Margaret Brison Livingston Bennett (Parker J.), p. 2
Died: Mrs. Archie DeNolf, 61, p. 2
Married: Betty Jane Plog (George) & John Temple (Louis), p. 3,
- April** 7: Died: John Flannery, p. 2
Married: Jean Medema (George) & Gerald Norman (Jake), p. 3
- 14: Funeral: John Flannery, 66, single, p. 1

- Died: H.A. Bradley (Harry), 84, p. 1
 Died: Henry Houzenga, 60. Married Rena Balk, p. 1
- 21: Died: Auke Medenblik, 17, (Julius) farm accident, p. 1
 Married: Clara Temple (Burnie) & Lyle Pelham (Earl), p. 3
 Photo: Married: Maxine Wessels (Matt) & Glenn Hess (Katie), p. 3
 Married: Helen Naftzger (Walter) & Donald Harvey (Lloyd), p. 3
- 28: Died: Kate Workman Dornbush (Wm.), 72, p. 1
 Died: Daisy Bertha Wires Jensen (Peter), 62, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Dan Carroll, son, p. 2
 Married: Veronica White (Wayne) & Paul Kraft (Leo), p. 3
 Married: Cora Mae VanZuiden (Fred) & Henry Norman (Ed), p. 3
- May** 5: Died: Bela Stowell, 83. Married Elizabeth Neely, p. 1
 12: Married: Lucille Vath (Elmer) & Frank Baker (John), p. 3
 19: Pfc. Henry Dornbush reburied in St. Avoird, France, p. 1
 Died: Mabel Atherton Williams (Edwin), 86, p. 1
 Died: Julius Sagner, 77. Married Nina Doty, p. 2
 Married: Doris McKee (Arthur) & Leslie Wade (Jennie), p. 3
 Married: Ruth Diehl (Wm.) & Richard VanZuiden, p. 3
- 26: Died: Jacob Wiersenga, 57. Married Jennie Fossen & Gertrude Sissing, p. 1
 Died: Peter Vogel, 92. Married Gertrude Bokholdt, p. 1
 Photo: 59th anniversary: Klaus & Rena Zeeryp Wiebenga, p. 1
 Graduation issue
- June** 2: Died: George J. Temple, 87. Married Clara Cooper, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell Hansen, son, p. 2
 9: Died: Catherine Malloy (Edward), 75, p. 1
 16: Died: Helen Smith Valk (Dick), 83, p. 1
 Died: Claus Bruins, 80, stroke. Married Esther Sugarbaker, p. 1
 Married: Betty Temple (Peter) & William Schaver, p. 3
 Married: Dorothy Meines(M.K.) & Robert Warner (Charles), p. 3
- 23: Died: John Bielema, 76. Married Kate Bronkema, p. 1
 Died: Samuel Parker, 62. Married Hazel Stauffer, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. John Newendyke, son, Robert John, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Leland Baker, daughter, Raeann, p. 2
 Married: Alice Pierce (Andrew) & Donald Gossard (J.F.), p. 3
 Died: John McGauvran, 45, burned. Married Dorothy Schuster, p. 3
- 30: Died: Donald Prins, 21, appendicitis. Married Isabel Johnson, p. 1
 Died: Jennie Farraher (Carsten), 70, p. 1
 Born to Vincent & Wilma Fiet Hoogheem, son, Gregory Alan, p. 1
 Married: Marilyn Durward (Lloyd) & Samuel Gammon (Lee), p. 3
 Married: Lucille Prins (Claus) & Robert Buikema (John), p. 3
 Married: Gladys Platt (Howard) & Glenn Richter (John), p. 3
 Married: Rosalie Hand (Thomas) & Emil Bellich (Steve), p. 3
 Married: Clara Kramer (John) & Richard Matje (Martha), p. 3
 Married: Donna Yates (John Hoy) & Thomas Cole (Ray), p. 3
- July** 7: Catholic church sells property: 704 11 A & house at corner of 7th St. & 11 A., p. 1
 Died: Ren Voss, 67, heart. Married Kate Huizenga, p. 1
 Married: Clara Houzenga (Jacob J.) & Lawrence Barr (Asa), p. 3
 Married: Mildred Kuhlmeier (Arthur) & Lloyd Gustafson, p. 3
- 14: Died: Theresa Gerten Haller (John), 65, p. 1

- Married: Ella Stuit (Bernie) & Kenneth Morehead (May), p. 3
- 21: Photo: Laying cornerstone at 1st Ref., p. 1
 Died: Albert Brondyke, 84. Married Janneke Veldman, p. 1
 Died: Andrew Borgman, 77, heart. Married Anna Brands, p. 1
 August Rastrelli moves to Dubuque, p. 2
 Married: Dorismae Hemstock (Lloyd) & Donald Barry (D.H.), p. 3
 Married: Mary Jo Anderson (Albert) & Joseph Sheridan (Rose), p. 3
- 28: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Leahy, son, Lawrence James, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Burkhart, daughter, Roberta Faye, p. 2
 Born to Roy & Lois Matthew, son, Douglas, p. 2
 Married: Darlene Eads (Edna) & Merritt Quick (Russell), p. 3
 Married: Alma Bogard (Frances Graham) & Clarence W. Ottens (Henrietta Grasmeyer), p. 3
- Aug.** 4: Gertrude Poole is new librarian, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Holesinger, son, p. 2
 Married: Darlene Vogel (Sikka) & Wallace Metzger (Lawrence), p. 3
 Married: Marjorie Dyke (John) & Lynn Nielsen, p. 3
 Married: Villa Altman (Sam) & Gerald Dittmar, p. 3
- 11: Married: Jennie Wiersema & Jacob E. Temple, p.3
- 18: Married: Elsie Tegeler (Louis) & Ronald Letcher (Forrest), p. 3
 Born to Maurice & Loretta Kramer VanderVinne, daughter, Judy Ann, p.2
- 25: Died: Walter Hoff, 59. Married Zella Rathgeber, p. 1
 Died: Thomas Slattery. Married Alice Plunkett, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Renkes, 72, heart. Married Jennie Temple, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. John P. Smith (nee Stuart), 62, p. 1
 Died: Katherine Schroeder Mattes, p. 2
 Seymour Post joins Arie Post building firm, p. 2
- Sept.** 1: Died: Arthur Clayton Eads, 62, pneumonia, single, p. 1
 Died: Henry St. Ores, 73. Married Ruby Potter, p. 1
 Died: Virginia Schisler Shaw, 66, p. 1
 Funeral: Arthur Kennedy, 38, single, p. 1
 Married: Rosemary VanderPloeg (John) & Arthur Fanderclai (Minco), p.3
 Married: Dorothy Wiersema (Peter) & Jay VanZuiden (Henry), p. 3
- 8: Died: Con E. Flynn, 82. Married Mary Lahey, p. 1
 Married: Vivian Pearson (Lester) & Donald Mueller (Helen Brondyke), p.3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin King, daughter, p. 3
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Jean Borgman, son, Richard Kevin, p. 3
- Sept:** 15: Died: John Thompson, 70. Married Gunda Henriksen, p. 1
 Funeral: C.A. Colburn, 64. Married Carrie Fay, p. 1
 Married: Dixie Davis (Fred) & Henry Maul (H.C.), p. 3
- 22: Died: Arthur Church, 76. Married Mary Rhymer, p. 1
 Bob Plumley buys Cossman Pool Hall at 1105 4th St., p. 2
 Married: Bessie Reckard & Edward Drake, p. 2
- 29: Royal Theater to re-open, p. 1
 Died: Frank Kitchen, 90. Married Lelia Disney, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Pollastrini, daughter, p. 2
 Married: Elizabeth Johnson (Charles) & Harry Kaack (Harry), p. 3
- Oct:** 6: Died: Glenn Huggins, 53. Married Alberta Hoover, p. 1
 Dwight Green sells property: SW corner 4th & 11th to Vincent Gaffey & Lee Chapin (including Stratings), p. 1

- Died: Charles D. McKee, 75. Married Elsie Gahlsen, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Housenga, son, p. 2
Died: Steven Paul Hoogheem 4 months (Lyle), p. 2
Married: Edna Hurlbut & Peter Dykstra, p. 3
Married: Andy DeBoer & Tryny Karsten, p. 3
- 13: Died: Harvey Senior, 98. Married Emma Stone, p. 1
Funeral: Stephen Paul Hoogheem, p. 1
Died: Wm. Holleran, 80, p. 2
Died: Leslie Lescom, 48, heart, p. 2
Died: Dorothy Huizenga Bush (Simon), 42, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Kettler, son, James Herbert, p. 2
Married: Ronald Decker (Isaac) & Norma Roben (Herman), p. 3
- 20: Funeral: James Helsinger, 28, p. 1
Died: Anna Ludens Sterenberg (David) 84, photo, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Wilkins, daughter Phyllis Dee, p. 2
Married: Alma Jean Seaman (Albert) & Elmer Johnson (Ed), p. 3
- 27: Died: James Lyons, 84, heart, single, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Joe Daley, son, p. 2
Photo: Mrs. Elmer Johnson, p. 3
Married: Ellen Hansen (Marius) & Herbert Heldt (Chris), p. 3
Married: Thelma Kettler (Alfred) & Raymond Dykstra (Ren), p. 3
- Nov.** 3: Died: Edith Morrow Damhoff (John), 38, p. 1
Died: John Haller, 64. Married Theresa Gerten, p. 1
Died: John Sterenberg, 48. Married Gertrude Smith, p. 1
Died: Effie Huizenga (Jacob), 87, p. 1
Photo: Claus & Fannie Venhuizen Huizenga, 50th anniversary, p. 1
Died: Leonard Skow, 62. Married Christina Bolsen, p. 2
Photo: Mrs. Raymond Dykstra, p. 3
- 10: Tribute to Anna Sterenberg, p. 1
Funeral: Mrs. John Damhoff, p. 2
- Nov.** 17: Funeral: Albert Olds, 79, heart, p. 1
Died: Mary Johnston Handell (O.C.), 91, p. 1
Died: John Faber, Sr. 75. Married Alice Norman, p. 1
Died: John Dornbush, Sr., 85. Married Ellen Temple, p. 2
- 24: Buried: Susan Mastrose Hurd (Henry), 83, p. 1
Obit: John Dornbush, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wilfred Sikkema, son, Daniel John, p. 2
Married: Gertrude Temple (Dewey) & James Voss (Joseph), p. 3
40th wedding anniversary: Henry & Anna Schol Post, p. 3
- Dec.** 1: Died: Martha Peterson McCullagh (Jenkins), 75, p. 1
Died: Bessie Daley Murphy (M.H.), p. 1
- 8: Trinity church to be dedicated, p. 1
Married: Lois Ann Engelkens (Burnie) & Leonard Spangler (Ethel), p. 3
- 15: Died: Cornelius Cooper, 63. Married Tena VenHuizen, p. 1
Henry Jahn to open furniture store in Fay building.
New building for Frank Daley tavern: 300 block of 10th A., p. 1
Died: Cora Weaver Burch (L.W.), 89, p. 1
Died: Gertrude Engelkens Temple (Ed), 78, p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Boelkens, son, Larry Allen, p. 2
Married: Joyce Chase (John) & Alfred Dykstra (Bernie), p.3

- Photo: Mrs. Leonard Spangler, p. 3
- 22: Died: Gertrude Engelkens Temple (Ed), 78, p. 1
 Died: George Coffey, 43, p. 1
 Married: Corneil Smit (K.) & Marjorie Oveson (Wm.), p. 3
- 29: Died: George Coyne, 47, single, p. 1
 Died: Sevilla Passmore Davis, p. 1
 Died: Lizzie Klount Temple, 83. Married Garrett Bush & Dewey Temple, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Phipps, daughter, p. 2
 Married: Helen Putt (James) & William DeGroot (Leonard), p. 3
 Married: Lorna Borgman (Ralph) & Paul Huizenga (Anna), p. 3
 Photo: Mrs. Corneil Smit, p. 3

1950

- Jan.** 5: Died: William Griswold, 61. Married Jennie Slager, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Louis Shelly (nee Tigh), 61, p. 1
 New Year's baby: Glenda Bechtel (Glenn), p. 1
 Died: Kirk Snyder, 64. Married Lenora Stichter, p. 1
 Dedication of remodeled 1st Christian Reformed, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Carroll Gregg, daughter, Diane Cathy, p. 2
 Married: Margaret Enwright (Neva) & Thomas Hand (Thomas), p. 3
- 12: Died: Doris Hern, 45, single, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Venema, 60. Married Jennie Nabor, p. 1
 New owners of Federated store: Mr. & Mrs. Louis Modder, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Dykhuis, son, Gary Dwayne, p. 2
 Married: Marian VanZuiden (Dewey) & Elmer Bielema (Jacob), p. 3
- 19: Died: Wm. Roggendorf, 67, single, p. 1
 Funeral: Luanna Diettrich, 79, p. 1
 Funeral: James Haley, 90, single, p. 1
 Married: Pearl Prins (Albert) & Kenneth Ven Huizen (Roy), p. 3
- 26: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Walter Easter, daughter, Christina Marie, p. 2
 Married: Dorothy Barsema (Milton) & Louis Wells (A.J.), p. 3
 Photo: Mrs. Kenneth VenHuizen, p. 3
- Feb.** 2: Died: Jennie Flikkema, 69, single, p. 1
 Married: Agnes VanderSchaaf (Henry) & Warren Zuidema (Donald), p. 2
 Married: Donna Housenga (E.J.) & Donald Damhoff (Henry), p. 3
 Married: Louise VanderVinne (Peter) & Howard Bielema (Andrew), p. 3
- 9: Died: Dr. W.H. Durkee, 81. Married Mary Eva Nichols, p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Louis Modder, p. 1
 Died: Henry VanderSchaff, 49. Married Winnie Bylsema, p. 1
 Died: Gordon Hoogheem, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. John Hoogheem, p. 2
 Died: Gordon Muur, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Mino Muur, p. 2
 Died: Infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Harold Bonneur, p. 2
 Died: Emma Carlson (John), 75, p. 2
 Married: Ethel Sullivan (Maurice) & Kenneth Jacobs (Carrie), p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell DeWeerd, daughter, Cynthia Sue, p. 2
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Corwin, son, Dale Jones, p. 2
 Died: Frank George, 71. Married Grace Vanderbeck, p. 4
- 16: Died: Conrad Kruse, 89. Married Carolina Guiest, p. 1

- Died: Henry Ulm, 83. Married Flora Kimball, p. 12
Died: Josephine Poole, 64, single, p. 1
Married: Vivian Wilkens (James) & Harold Sikkema (H.L.), p. 2
Married: Clara Larkin (Anna Leslein) & Roy Hook(Ralph), p. 2
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Russell Finch, daughter Gloria Jean, p. 2
23: Died: Mary Margaret Hook Clark (J.Edward), 30, p. 1
Died: Garrett Huizenga, 74, single, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Noble, daughter, p. 2
Feb. 23: Born to Mr. & Mrs. Rex Anderson, daughter, p. 2
Died: Frank Williams, 71. Married Eula Smith, p. 2
Married: Anna Dykstra (Dena) & Carl Wierenga (Claus), p. 3
Married: Theresa Balk (John) & Harold VanKampen (Jacob), p. 3
Married: Coretta Bielema (Joe) & Bruce VanKooten (Ed), p. 3
Mar. 2: Killed: Samuel Toalson, Jr. (Mrs. John Bush), 29, auto. Married Barbara Quinn, p. 2
Married: Edna Wiersema (Klaas) & Lawrence Tegeler (Martin), p. 3
Married: Annalene Haan (John Wilkens) & John Wierema (Clarence), p. 3
Married: Clara Logemeyer (Henry) & Gordon Morgan, p. 3
Married: Pauline Schaver & Martin Westplate (Mary), p. 3
9: Died: Jennie Griede Morrow (Marion), 65, p. 1
Died: Viola Sanders Coyne, (Wm.), 71, p. 1
Died: Harriett Culbertson Lewis (Albert), 85, p. 1
16: Died: Mary Elizabeth Callaghan Kustes (Thomas), 68, p. 1
Died: Mary Gerten Bell (Earl), 75, p. 1
Died: David Schwab, 77, p. 1
Married: Anna Marie Huizenga (Claus) & Harold Smith (Clarence), p. 3
23: Died: William Neer, 71. Married Loretta Hansen, p. 1
30: Died: Harry Martin, 85. Married Elizabeth Schepler, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Egbert Rott, 26, p. 1
Married: Jennie Valk (Frank) & Clyde Geerts (Edward), p. 3
Married: Dena Dykstra & Henry Kamphuis, p. 3
April 6: Died: William Marx, 52. Married Rose Butler, p. 1
Married: Margaret Ravis (Louis Cossman)&Claude Thomas (Mamie), p. 3
13: Died: John Schwab, 92. Married Lillie Stichter, p. 1
Died: Joseph Voss, 67. Married Elizabeth Huizenga, p. 1
Died: Rachel Dye Emmert (Walter), 44, auto accident, p. 1
Born to Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Voss, daughter, Jacqueline Jane, p. 2
Married: Jean Dyke (John) & Paul Parker (Harold), p. 3
Mary Jo Sheridan (A.E). & Edward Nugent, p. 3
20: Died: Grace Rose Housenga (Harvey), 74, p. 1
Died: Ida Allen Anderson, 88, p. 1
Died: Lester Coster, 80, single, p. 1
Died: John Zeeryp, 55. Married Tessie Norman, p. 1
Mail delivery cut to once a day, p. 2
27: Keller buys out Yarbrough, p. 1
Died: Blanche Park Jones (Wm.), 68, p. 1
Born to Dr. & Mrs. Bill Snyder, daughter, Cheryl Lynn, p. 2
May 4: Died: Margaret Daley, 90, p. 1
Died: Alice Norman Faber (John), 75, p. 1
11: 60th wedding anniversary & photo: Rena Zeeryp & Claus Wiebenga, p. 1

- Died: Pearl Petters Below (Walter), 65, p. 1
 Born to Robert & Darlene Strating Popkens, son, Danny John, p. 2
- May:** 11: Married: Elaine Balk (J.M.) & Lawrence Sikkema (Ralph), p. 3
 18: M.B. Neece to head schools, p. 1
 Dr. Vruno to practice in Fulton, p. 1
 Died: Gustav Gradert, 88. Married Helen Ingwersen, p. 1
 40th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Arie Post, p. 3
 25: Graduation issue
 Photos: Ervin & Leonard Musk receive degrees, p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Arie Post, p. 1
 John Buikema sells milk route, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Dyson, son, p. 2
 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. George Ottens
- June** 1: Died: Earl Roggendorf, 54, heart, p. 1
 Born to Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Glenn, daughter, p. 2
 Died: Renzie Wiersema, 76. Married Alice Ammon, p. 2
 Photo: Lorraine Lyons, p. 3
 Photo: Betty Reynolds, p. 3

Reel # 30: June 8, 1950-July 10, 1952: FULTON JOURNAL

1950

- June:** 8: Suicide: Frank Wright, 52, p. 1
 Died: John C. Wilkens, 56, E. Clinton. Married Minnie Eissens & Jennie Haan, p. 1
 Wedding: Pauline Kopenga (Peter) & Herbert G. Richards (Wm.), p. 3
 Married: Henrietta Buikema Hammond & Otto Holesinger (John), p. 3
- 15: Married: Evelyn Wiebenga (Thomas) & Elmer Heath (John & Sarah), p. 2
 Married: Betty Reynolds (Harold) & Robert Legel (Louis), p. 2
 Married: Thelma Van Roekel (Cornie) & Marlyn Klimstra (Dewey), p. 3
 Married: Arlene Bielema (Joe) & Bernard Merema (Bernie), p. 3
 Married: Mary Lou Barrett (Charles) & James Adkins (Walter), p. 3
- 22: Died: Ransom Thayer, 78, p. 1
 Died: John F. Sterenberg, 62. Married Minnie Fennell, p. 1
 Died: Docia Jane Covert Snow (Joseph), 87, Albany, p. 1
 Married: Louise Wiersema (Jacob, Jr.) & Herbert Snelling (Sylvester), p. 2
- 29: Died: Louis Matz, 61, p. 1
 Died: Lydia Jones Pringle (Robert), p. 1
 Died: William Rowland, 80. Married Alice Udy, p. 1
 Died: Ivan Carroll, 42. Married Elizabeth Milnes, p. 1
 Married: Annabelle TenBoer (Claus) & Fred Buseman (Ricke), p. 3
 Married: Lorraine Lyons (Fred) & Ervin Musk (E.J.), p. 3
 Married: Virginia Matthew (Wm.) & Roger Schumacher (F.H.), p. 3
- July:** 6: Died: Josephine Smith Post (Albert), 52, p. 2
 Married: Jean Naniga (Roy) & Lester Baptist, p. 3
 Died: Dora Whistler Burns (Isaac), 75, p. 3
- 13: Married: Joan Balk (Clarence) & Kenneth Matthew (Wm.), p. 3
 Married: Jacqueline Rasmussen (Carl) & James Swaagman (Everett), p. 3

- Married: Dorothy Rush & Charles Brothwell, p. 3
- 20: Died: Ida Smith Stage (Shirley), 69, p. 1
 Died: Edward Pell, 34, p. 1
 Died: John J. (Ted) Dornbush, 45, p. 1
 Married: Gladys Cronin (Wm.) & Russell Naftzger (Jesse), p. 3
- 27: Died: Elnora Farley Lorenzen (John K.), p. 1
 Funeral: Ted Dornbush, p. 1
- Aug:** 3: Don Murray & Thomas Bates buy Bellevue paper, p. 1
 Died: George C. Voss, 49. Married Grace Kopenga, p. 1
 Married: Florence Barsema (Milton) & Richard Kreis (Henry), p. 3
 Married: Dorothy Lefebre (Adolph) & Harold P. Balk (John), p. 3
 Married: Henrietta VanLandt (Bert) & Edward J. Kenney (Francis), p. 3
 Married: Audrey Domdey (Ralph) & Marvin L. Temple (George), p. 3
- 10: Funeral: Iola Leota Wires Kinney (George), 72, p. 1
 50th anniversary: Katherine Wiersema (John & Katie Stuart) & J.J. (Jacob & Hattie Fiet Sikkema Wiersema), p. 1
 Married: Henrietta Andresen (Edward) & William Kooi (Wm.), p. 3
 Married: Mary Tobin (James) & Theodore Marx (Rosa), p. 3
- Aug:** 17: Died: Anne Hurley Ludlow (Sam), 50, p. 2
 Married: Carol Melton (James) & Gilbert Medema (Joseph), p. 3
 Married: Nola Hoogheem (Henry) & Francis Venhuizen (Wm.), p. 3
 Married: Delia Eads (Asa) & Irvin Foster (George), p. 3
- 24: Mr. & Mrs. Francis Venhuizen robbed while on honeymoon, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Sam Ludlow, p. 1
 Died: Johanna Fahey Pollard, 74, single, p. 1
 Died: David Alex Bohannon, 89. Married Carrie Emmert, p. 2
 Married: Beatrice Loftus (Edward) & Paul Leonard, p. 3
 Married: Betty Jo Slaymaker (Bruce) & Gavin Cross (Floyd), p. 3
 Married: Jeane Rus (Herman) & Llewellyn Sikkema (Andrew), p. 3
 Married: Barbara Dornbush (Jacob) & William Carlsen (Alfred), p. 3
- 31: Died: Sarah Dean Larish (Wm.), 83, p. 1
 Married: Corrine Conyers (Wm.) & Donald Hildebrand (Charles), p. 3
 Married: Dorothy Feldt (Frank) & Dwayne Bielema (C.F.), p. 3
- Sept:** 7: Died: Nora Berry Keegan (Ralph), 60, p. 1
 Died: Katie Huizenga Voss (Ren), 68, p. 1
 Died: Sarah Sylvia Jordan Helsinger (John), 74, p. 1
 Married: Helen Harvey (Harper) & Melvin Hanson (Lee), p. 3
 Married: Mary Brightman (Frank) & Elwood Schafer (Clifford), p. 3
- 14: Died: Florence Buck Lovett (A.H.), 70, p. 1
 Married: Florence Clausen (George) & Donald Finch (Ernest), p. 3
- 21: Died: Samuel Wires, 63, p. 2
 Died: Anna Catherine Witt Gleason (Ross), 91, p. 2
- 28: Died: Anna Miller Garretson (Lloyd), 74, p. 1
 Died: William Leslie, 80. Married Hester Holt, p. 1
 Married: Lillian Venema (John) & William Reynolds, p. 3
 Married: Emily Stichter (Lawrence) & John Green (Freeman), p. 3
- Oct:** 5: Died: Catherine Herstein Ackles (Melvin Scott), 68, p. 1
 Richard Vogel home started NE corner 5th St. & 11 A. p. 1
 Dr. Kaack & Wm. Considine move to 1st floor at 1104-4th St., p. 1
 Died: Clarence Baber, 74. Married Ada Goff & Corla Schmeltz, p. 1

- 12: Ralph & Andrew Borgman buy Leroy Rus & John Wilkens Feed & Fuel on 15th, p. 1
Married: Aleyene Cocker & Clarence Venhuizen, p. 3
- 19: Died: Laura Gerrish Green (Clarence), 92, p. 1
Funeral: Ethel Riggs Lewis (M.O.), 68, p. 1
Ralph, Jack & Bernice Bielema buy Wilson confectionary, p. 2
- 26: Died: Clyde Rennecker, 50. Married Elizabeth Angelese, p. 1
Funeral: Augusta Dinsen (Peter), 81, p. 1
Died: Fred Peck, 84, p. 1
Married: Hazel Anderson (Dempsey) & Alvin Jordan (Arthur), p. 3
- Nov:** 2: Married: Patricia Reed (Frank) & Charles Bebb, p. 3
9: Died: Lena Lorenzen Knudsen (Henry), 70, p. 1
Died: Addie Marshall Rishell (James), 82, p. 1
Died: Sylvia Conger, 80, single, p. 2
Married: Genevieve Maat (Arthur) & Henry Klavenga (John), p. 3
- 16: Died: Leonard Oostenryk, 81, single, p. 1
Died: William Burton Drury, 64. Married Mary Ege, p. 1
Married: Myrna Belle Vogel (Peter C.) & Sidney Dykstra (Peter), p. 3
Married: Kathelyn Foster (George) & Paul VanderVinne (Martin), p. 3
- 23: Funeral: Wm. King, 63. Married Ada Livingston, p. 1
Died: Dwight Crouch, 50, single, p. 2
Died: John Shipma, 83. Married Helen VanZuiden, p. 2
- 30: Funeral: Dwight Crouch, p. 1
Died: Rena Bolt Bielema (Abel), 65, p. 2
Married: Phyllis Maring (John) & Kenneth Miller (Charles), p. 3
Married: Lois Voss (Earl) & Donald Eads (Edna), p. 3
- Dec:** 7: Died: John Henry Vorbeck, 72. Married Minnie Lungren, p. 1
Died: Clarence Frye, 73. Married Birdie Ferris, p. 1
Married: Donna Curry (Robert) & Roy Sprague (Sherman), p. 2
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Henry Toepfer, p. 3
- 14: Died: Mayme Kane, 77, single, p. 1
Funeral: Rena Bolt Bielema (Abel), 65, p. 1
Died: Anna Eliza Smith Wood (Wm.), 80, p. 1
Married: Helen Port (John) & George Temple (Burnie), p. 3
Funeral: Lena Foster Stagg (Thomas), 80, p. 3
- 21: Died: Dora Buis DeWeerd (Richard), 71, p. 1
Married: Virginia Jones & Donald Miller, p. 3
Married: Betty Ann Boelkens (Ed) & Eugene Dornbush (Henry), p. 3
- 28: Died: LeRoy Mathews, 64. Married Mary Page, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Floyd Thulin, daughter-in-law of Mrs. Will Rice, p. 1
Died: Will Chapman in L.A. Son of Edward Chapman, p. 1
Died: Earl Olson, 46. Was Supt. of schools in Fulton, p. 1

1951

- Jan.** 4: Killed in auto accident: Alice Gardner, 20, p. 1
Died: Lyman Welch, (Franklin & Alma), 25, p. 1
Married: Bernice Schoemaker (Everett Ege) & Wm. Scharfenberg (Wm.), p. 3
Married: Thelma Wiersema (Tom) & Wm. Zaagman (John), p. 3

- 11: Funeral: Belle Payne Rowland (Charles), 85, p. 1
 Died: Ruby Smith Cook (Will), p. 1
 Married: Gloria Wiersema (Burnie) & Rex Reed (J.F. Wright), p. 3
- Jan:** 18: Married: Lorraine Buelow & Arnold Hoogheem, p. 2
 18: Married: Ruth Huizenga (Ralph) & Earl VanHorm, p. 2
 Married: Betty Lou Olson (Arthur) & Thomas Barclay (Robert), p. 3
 Married: Charlotte Burns (Emmett) & James Hawk (Howard), p. 3
- 25: Died: Cora Campbell Stanger (Ralph), 72, p. 1
 J.J. Sikkema sells blacksmith shop 13 A & 4th St. to Robert Campbell, p. 1
 Married: Shirley Sikkema (Joe W.) & Wm. Schoening (Esther Winkler), p. 2
 Married: Dorothy Foster (Henrietta) & Gerald Hook (Peter), p. 2
 Married: Marjorie Stockenberg (Ruben) & Wilfred Moldermaker (Corneil), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Elizabeth Acterhof & Martin M. Bielema, p. 3
- Feb:** 1: Died: Martin Tehan, 80. Married Katherine Tucker, p. 1
 Married: Mae Hoogheem (Henry) & Eugene Hammond (Mrs. Otto Holesinger), p. 3
- 8: Died: George Vollbehr, 65. Married Myrta McKee, p. 1
- 15: Died: Joseph Monahan, 53, single, p. 1
 Married: Delores Houzenga (Bert) & Ervin Stuart (Fred), p. 3
- 22: Funeral: Hans Jensen, 78. Married Mary Nissen, p. 1
 Died: Jacoba Moerland DeVos, 80. (Mother of Nell Brondyke), p. 1
 Died: Irvin Allen, 60. Married Olive Lyness, p. 1
 Died: Ella Pessman Huizenga (Garrett), 70, p. 2
 Married: Robert Lyons (Fred) & Patricia Milligan, p. 3
 Married: Betty DeWeerd (John) & Edwin Merema (Clarence), p. 3
 Married: Wilma Prins (Tony) & Claus Tiesman (Claus), p. 3
- March 1:** Died: Erma Davy Kennedy (Joseph), 46, p. 1
 Funeral: Claus Wilkens, 70. Married Minnie Bielema, p. 1
 Funeral: Ella Huizenga, p. 2
 Married: Hazel Amman (John) & Henry Merema (L.S.), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Gertrude Norman & John Tiesman, p. 3
- 8: Died: Harry Huizenga, 56. Married Josie Brands, p. 1
 Funeral: Claus Wilkens, p. 1
 Died: Eugene Bennett, 27, p. 1
 Morrison branch of Smaltz Bros. Plumbing sold to Ross Boggott, p. 1
 Married: Corabelle Kettler (Fred) & Merlin Pearson (Lester), p. 3
 (Mr. & Mrs. Louis Kamphuis celebrate 46th anniversary), p. 3
- 15: Died: Maude Van Tassel Huttemier (George), 69, p. 1
 Died: Albert Miller, 85, p. 1
 Funeral: James St. Ores, 92. Married Edna Windgate, p. 1
 Funeral: Eugene Bennett, p. 1
 Died: Margaret Byers Sanders, (Horace), 76, p. 2
 Married: Alice Healless (Merrill) & Robert Koenes (Herman), p. 3
 Married: Arlene DeWeerd (John) & Robert Dykema (Richard), p. 3
- 22: Died: Alice Kirman Hills (Edward), 78
 Died: Matt Wessels, 47. Married Gertrude Norman, p. 1
 History of building Park School, p. 1
- March 22:** Died: Elizabeth Bailey Isenhart (Elmer), 75, p. 2
- 29: Wooden Shoe restaurant now open, p. 1
 Funeral: Matt Wessels, p. 2

- April** 5: Married:Nancy Abbott (Harold) & Clifford Johnson (Mrs. Fay Pease), p. 3
 Died: Martha Haan VanDellen (John), 88, p. 1
 50th wedding anniversary: Jennie Decker & Louis Oostenryk, p. 2
 Married: Arlene Wiersema (Jacob) & Harold Noordt (Harry), p. 3
 12: Died: Eli Jamison, 76, single, p. 1
 Funeral: Martha Haan VanDellen, p. 1
 Funeral: Harriet Bell, 78, p. 1
 Married: Alice Harridge (Harry) & Eugene Leahy (Henry), p. 3
 19: Funeral: Katherine Schmitt Miller (Charles), 66, p. 1
 Funeral: Albert Graham, 70. Married Clara Turner, p. 1
 Died: Herman Blanchard, 75. Married Susan Kennedy, p. 1
 Funeral: Wm. Chase, 40, p. 1
 Married: Marilyn Stonebarger (Wayne) & Gregg Snyder (E.C.). p. 3
 26: Died: Gertrude Damhoff Borgman (Ed), 82, p. 1
 Fulton fights flood, p. 1
 Married: Ruby Roggendorf (Victor) & Clarence Harridge (John), p. 3
 Married: Marian Ritenour (Wm.) & Thomas McKee (Charles). p. 3
 Married: Phyllis Wiebenga (Cornelius) & John Kloet (Jacob), p. 3
May 3: Funeral: Margaret Flannery Callahan (Peter), 76, p. 1
 Funeral: Martha Haley Warfield, 94, p. 1
 Died: Elmer Lutz, 80. Married Edna Hendricks, p. 1
 Killed in tractor accident: Arden Lynch, 49. Married Elsie Schaver, p. 1
 Married: Doris Houzenga (Jabbes) & Leroy Wehrmeyer (Alice), p. 3
 10: Story of waterworks in Fulton given to Kiwanis, p. 1
 Married: Doris Houzenga & Leroy Wehrmeyer, p. 3
 17: Rev. E.J. Blair new pastor at Presbyterian, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. R.F. Bastian, p. 2
 Married: Eleanor Foster (Dennis) & Don Cooper (Ed), p. 3
 Married: Loretta Bos (Louis) & O.D. Graves (Della), p. 3
 24: Died: Olive Tyson Diehl, 85, (Jacob) p. 1
 Died: Bertha Still Bastian (Reuben), 80
 Married: Thelma Schaver (Gabriel) & Marinus Kloet (Jacob), p. 3
 Married: Ersa Knight & Walter Lawson, p. 3
 31: Died: Anna Heun Norman (Menno), p. 67
 Died: Earl B. Orcutt, 71. Married Mae Shoemaker, p. 1
 Died: Clara Weber Millard (Claud), 58,
 Ben Franklin store owned by R.E. Kiefer sold to Leo Hess, p. 2
June 7: Married: Frances Larkey (Lenus) & Carl A. Johnson (Ernest), p. 3
 14: Married: Mary Lou Braun (Louis) & Paul A. Housenga (Jacob), p. 3
 21: Died: Katie Buis TenBoer (Martin), 74, p. 1
 Died: Charles Guse, 78. Married Olive Lucas, p. 2
 Married: Barbara Bierman (Floyd) & William Lawrence (Gardner), p. 3
 Married: Lois Oostenryk (Louis) & Willis Sikkema (Joe), p. 3
 Married: Mary Olson (John Grady) & Dwight VanZuiden(Dewey), p. 3
 Married: Betty Dykstra (Peter) & Gerald Boelkens (Charles), p. 3
 28: Funeral: Charles Gusse, p. 1
 Died: Avis Stage St. Ores (George), 80, p. 1
July 5: Died: Tama Mave Settle Snyder (Dean), 43. p. 1
 Died: Francis Frazier, 51, p. 1
 Married: Phyllis Below (Walter) & Edward Rich (E.M.), p. 3

- 12: Died: Dennis Naniga, 85. Married Katie Buikema, p. 1
Married: Connie Klimstra (Wm) & Thomas Wiersema (John), p. 3
- 19: Died: John Cripe, 77. Married Mary Wall, p. 1
Died: Lena Schaver VanVuren (Jacob), 59
Rev. DeJong accepts call to 1st Ref., p. 1
Married: Elizabeth Kasenskias (Ben) & Tom Devlin (John), p. 3
- 26: Died: Floyd Pape, 62. Married Minda Liechti, p. 1
Married: Ruth Zuidema (Jennie) & Vernon Temple (Ed), p. 3
Married: Mary Lyons (Fred) & Bernard Housenga (Dave J.), p. 3
- Aug.** 2: Died: Charles Riordan, 69. Married Adelaide Lloyd, p. 1
Married: Marjorie Sikkema (John Dykema) & Wayne Kisthard (Wayne), p. 3
- 9: Died: Nettie Knapp, 83, single, p. 1
Married: Barbara Kuhr & Robert Wilkens (John), p. 3
- 16: Died: Maud Long Marcy, L.A. California
- 23: Died: Fred Peska, 61. Married Mamie Cossman, p. 1
Died: William Lyons, 71. Married Lillian Ohlweiler
Died: Guy Brown, 60. Married Maude Curley, p. 1
Died: Catherine Borgman Post (Tony), 58, p. 1
Married: Margaret Evans & Alden Kundert, p. 3
- 30: Funeral: Ellen Sullivan Angelese (John), 87, p. 2
Died: Mrs. G.A. Orcutt Smith, 68, p. 2
Married: Lois Hammond (Otto Holesinger) & Darrell Polk (Howard), p. 3
- Sept:** 6: Died: John VanZuiden, 84, hanging. Married Jennie Poel, p. 1
Died: Willis Stage, 77. Married May Smith & Mary Grimm, p. 1
Married: Patrician Snyder (Genevieve) & James Tolson (Frank), p. 3
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Amos Vander Schaaf, p. 3
- 13: Died: Belle Hanson Riordan (Wm.), 80, p. 1
Died: LaVina Hunt (Louis), 72, heart, p. 1
- Sept.** 20: Died: John TenBoer, 54. Married Helen Bouvia, p. 1
Died: Elizabeth Summers Noble Quayle, 79, p. 1
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. F.A. Ploog, p. 2
Married: Patricia Woods (Thomas) & Robert Abbott (Harold), p. 3
Married: Frances Boonstra (Frank) & Lloyd Clausen (George), p. 3
- 27: Married: Mary Britt (Vincent) & David Callaghan (George), p. 3
Married: Julia Boh (John Dusak) & James Nesti (John), p. 3
- Oct:** 4: Died: Charles Smith, 76. Married Helen Mohr, p. 1
Died: William Glenn, 48. Married Annabelle Bush, p. 1
Died: Cornelius Tiesman. Born to John & Katie Holesinger. Adopted by Wm. Tiesman. Married Mae Buikema, p. 1
Married: Patricia Wray (Claire) & Frank Willhite (Donald), p. 3
- 11: Wooden Shoe restaurant: story and pictures, p. 1 +
Married: Kathryn Dykstra (Joe) & Clarence Huizenga (Fred), p. 3
Married: Ed Reimers (Alyda) & Elizabeth Mehreider (Anton), p. 3
- 18: Died: Clara Grimes Lawton, 75. Married John Kinney & Alfred Lawton, p. 1
Died: Robert Farwell, 56. Married Edith Schneider, p. 1
Died: John Tehan, 53, single, p. 1
Died: Florence Anderson Striley (Charles), 78, p. 1
Pictures of George & Leona Bush, p. 2
Married: Jean Engelkens (John) & Herbert St. Ores, Jr., p. 3
60th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Kamphuis, p. 3

- 25; Died: Earl Huizenga, 57, stroke. Married Mary Hussong, p. 1
- Nov.** 1: Died: Larry Sheridan, 3, (Paul), p. 1
- 8: Killed in car/train crash: Bernice Mangold DeWeerd (Allen), 38 and daughter, Patricia DeWeerd, 8th grade, p. 1
- 15: Died: Walter Coyne, 62. Married Iola Smith, p. 1
- Died: Susie Van Doren Harridge (John), 54
- Died: Homer Houzenga, 35. Married Gwendolyn Robinson, p. 1
- Married: Mardell Nelson (Lester) & John George (Stanley), p. 3
- 29: Died: Edward Coffey, 46, heart. Married Mabel Ehman, p. 1
- Died: Jennie Murphy Hurley (James), 85, p. 1
- Married: Mildred Wiebenga (John) & Douglas Kloet (Marinus), p. 3
- Married: Gerald Cossman (Henry) & Leona Shephard (Preston), p. 3
- Married: Jacqueline Johnson (Richard) & Kenneth Holesinger (Otto), p. 3
- Married: Jessica Johnson (Richard) & Joseph Pell, p. 3
- Dec.** 6: Died: Ella Bielema Stuart, 80, p. 1
- Married: Jeane Wilcox (Charles) & Roy Williams, p. 3
- Married: Betty Wiersema (Clarence) & Wesley Dykema (Jacob), p. 3
- 13: Died: Hannah Olson Swanson (Charles), 87, p. 1
- Died: Jacob M. Balk, 63. Married Grace Vogel, p. 1
- 20: Died: Roy Bronkema, 43, single, p. 1
- Died: Infant daughter of Francis & Nola VenHuizen, p. 8
- Dec.** 27: Died: Earl Wadsworth, 62, Albany, single, p. 1
- Died: Martha Venhuizen Bielema (Ben), p. 1
- Married: Jeanne Plambeck (Edward) & Clarence Kettler (Alfred), p. 3
- Married: Genevieve VanZuiden (Wm.) & Paul Juist, p. 3

1952

- Jan.** 3: Died: Wm. Hiddleston, 25, auto accident, p. 1
- Died: Louis Sailhammer, 80. Married Marie Vandervoort, p. 1
- Died: Wm. Decker, 56. Married Ella Busz, p. 1
- One way traffic to start on 4th and 5th Streets
- Married: Phyllis Franque (Andrew) & Robert Hoese (Arthur), p. 3
- 10: Died: Mrs. Edmund Jackson, 96, p. 1
- Died: Steven Rice (Lawrence), 6 weeks, p. 1
- Married: Darlene Rose (Charles Miller) & Donald Graham (Andrew), p. 3
- Married: Allen Stowell and Darlene Roise, p. 3
- 17: Died: Ralph Coyne, 53. Married Gertrude Drury, p. 1
- Died: Mrs. Austin Bell, 94, p. 1
- Died: Maude Hoobler, 51, single, p. 1
- Died: Ben Vander Eide, 66, single, p. 1
- Died: Stella Smith Arnheim (Alfred "Jack"), 69
- 24: Died: Ernest Tousley, 56. Married Ella Stanford, p. 1
- Died: Jack Arnheim, 80. Married Stella Smith, p. 1
- Died: Alice Hubbs Peck (Fred), 79, p. 1
- Died: Burdette Switzer, 34, single, p. 1
- 31: Died: Janna Borgman (Jacob), 90
- Fern Watson speaks to Kiwanis: Opportunities & problems in teaching, p. 1
- Married: Darlene Bielema (Andrew) & Russell Sikkema (Jerry), p. 3
- Married: Ruth DeVries (Albert) & Ursal Wiersema (Ed), p. 3

- Married: Marie Bos & Ralph Bielema, p. 3
 Married: Phyllis Miller (Charles) & Elmer Boonstra (Frank), p. 3
- Feb:** 7: Died: Jerry Martens (Bernard), 15 months, p. 1
 Died: Winnie Tracy Loui (Frank), 56, p. 1
 Died: George K. Ottens, 82. Married Johanna Sikkema & Annie Buikema Sterenberg, p. 1
 Died: Edwin Hurlbut, 85, p. 2
- 14: Died: Wm. Lovett, 83. Married Margaret Munger, p. 1
 21: Died: Joe J. Shipma, 62, Married Jane Borgman, p. 1
 Married: Mildred Carlson (Adolph) & Clarence Reynolds (Lee), p. 3
 Married: Jane Miller (Ethel) & Roy Young (Mrs. Raymond Paasch), p. 3
- 28: Died: Nellie Knapp Holland (Edson), 76, p. 1
 Died: George Housenga, 79. Married Elizabeth Newendyke, p. 1
 Died: Mary Gibler Wray (John), 89, p.1
 Married: Wilma Brondyke (John) & Marvin Vos (John), p. 3
- Mar.** 6: Died: Emma Anderson Eslinger (Wm.), 68, p. 1
 13: Died: Mary Weber Pannell (James), 89, p. 1
 Married: Hazel Huizenga (Anno) & Hie Norman (Ben), p. 3
- 20: Died: Harry Stroedecke, 41. Married Marie Anderson, p. 1
 Picture & bio of Mary Prochaska, 100 years old, p. 1
- 27: Died: Charles Crow, 82. Blind since birth & orphaned, p. 1
 Died: John Smith, 45. Single, p. 1
 Died: Eddie Bennett, 61, p. 1
 Died: Maggie Dykema(George), 85, p. 1
- April** 3: Married: Betty Jean Balk (John) & Howard Swanson (Roy), p. 3
 Married: Lois Harvey (Harper) & Charles Vos (Emma), p. 3
- 10: Died: John Keil, 69, p. 1
 Died: Helen Holland Wentling, 77. Married Albert Olds, Alex Senneff & Jeremiah Wentling, p. 2
- 17: Died: Mrs. Conrad Hanson Gunther, 65, p. 1
 Married: Mary Lou LaShelle (Ernest) & Leland Housenga (Garett), p. 2
 Married: Joan Green (Harry) & Robert Crain (Mrs. Elmer Youker), p. 3
 Section 2: Woods Drugs remodeling with many pictures including 1890 interior shot
- 24: Married: Norma Koenes (Herman) & Ben Knott (Martenus), p. 3
- May** 1: Photo of flooded Manufacturer's Addition, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. John Beauvais Carnaham, 81. Married Byron Small & John D. Carnahan, p. 1
 Married: Arlene Glenn (Wm.) & Raymond Reedy (Harry), p. 3
- 8: Died: Elizabeth Temple Buikema (Roy), 49, p. 1
 Married: Lavonne Lane (J.H.) & Leonard Musk (E.J.), p. 3
 Married: Florene Koetter (Ben) & Gilbert Costello (V.J.), p. 3
- 15: Died: Hattie Holman Rawlins (Herbert), 80, p. 1
 Died: Albert R. Turner, 64. Married Beatrice Trach, p. 1
 Married: Delbert Housenga (Dave) & Pat Widener (Max), p. 3
- 22: Thomas Wiersema buys Keller Electric, p. 1
 Died: Lourilla Agnes Smith Miller (George), 78, p. 2
- 29: Died: James Dyke, 92. Married Emily Smith, p. 1
- June** 5: Wilson's Confectionery bought by Annabelle Hoogheem, p. 1

- Died: David Kadyk, 55. Married Helen Jackson, p. 1
- 12: Died: Ellen Temple Dornbush (John), 87, p. 1
Died: Tim McNamara, 82. Married Mary Kilday, p. 1
Lions Club being formed in Fulton, p. 1
Married: Anna Mae Housenga (John) & Wm. Strating (Mrs. Walter Lewis), p. 3
Married: Marjorie McMurray (Wm.) & Willard Kraft (Leo), p. 3
- June** 19: Died: Garrett Stuit, 58. Married Grace Decker, p. 1
Died: Claus Noordt, 57, heart. Married Grace Poel, p. 1
Died: Ralph Koenes, 50, single, p. 1
Died: Kate VanZuiden Klimstra (Klaus), 76, p. 1
Died: Frank Waites, 47, p. 1
Mitchell building at 1014- 4 St. sold to Leo Hess, owner of Ben Franklin, p. 1
Married: Susan Sykes (John) & Clayton Cobb (Harvey), p. 3
Married: Inez Durward (Lloyd) & Donald Robertson (Donald), p. 3
Married: Kate Maring & Simon Bush, p. 3
- 26: Died: Margaret Kilday Neary (John), 93, p. 1
Breeze Way is name of new restaurant, p. 1
Married: Nancy Ottens (Wm.) & Joan Pinion (Joseph), p. 3
- July** 3: Photo & article about closing Mitchell grocery, p. 1
Died: Clifton Bennett, 65. Married Nellie Alexander, p. 1
Married: Margy Alber (Loren) & Jay Buikema (Jay), p. 3
Married: Donna Jones (Earl) & Raymond Voss (Charles), p. 3
- 10: Died: Hallet Green, 60, p. 1
Park school being demolished, p. 1

REEL # 31: July 17, 1952-March 18, 1954: Fulton Journal

1952:

- July** 17: Died: Ella Amman Huizenga (Peter C.), 70, p. 1
Lions club is organized, p. 1
Married: Patty Pidde (Mrs. Carl Lindstrom) & Dale Hall (Russell), p. 3
- 24: Died: Hattie Wires Brown (Ernest), 83, p. 1
Died: Dorothy Atherton Williams (William), 43
Brez-Way to open on Friday, p. 1
Died: Katherine Leahy (Patrick & Ellen Mahoney Leahy), 63, p. 2
Married: Betty Kruse (Edwin) & George Hill (Earl), p. 3
Married: Leslye Peterson (Ralph) & Wayne VanZuiden (William), p. 3
- 31: Died: Cornelius DeVos, 81. Daughter: Nellie (Dewey) Brondyke, p. 1
Funeral for Catherine Leahy, p. 1
Married: Phyllis Muur (William) & Robert Smith (Lloyd), p. 3
Married: Bonnie Kant (R.L. Anderson) & Wilbur Wiersema, p. 3
- Aug.** 7: Died: Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Zepe Barsema, p. 1
- 14: Died: Peter Ven Huizen, 43, drowned, p. 1
Died: Trudy Kay Barsema (Frank), infant, p. 1
40th anniversary: Andrew & Edna Mason Bennett, p. 3
Married: Shirley Pease (Louis) & William Rowland (Clifford), p. 3
Married: Shirley Krugher (W.) & Charles Pidde (Mrs. Carl Lindstrom), p.3
- 21: Died: Harry Crosby, 58, Cordova, p. 1

- 35 members in new Lions Club, p. 1
 Killed: John Rieck (Herman), 7, struck by car, p. 1
 Married: Margaret Rudder (Peter) & Bernard Vogel (Bernie), p. 3
- Sept.** 28: City hall & fire station planned, p. 1
 4: Enrollment at FHS is 251, p. 1
 Died: Russell Doyle, 57, p. 1
 Died: Garrett Housenga, 69, p. 1
 Married: Sara Watson (Raymond) & Marlyn TenBoer (Claus), p. 3
 Peter Balk reunion, p. 3
 Jacob Wilkens reunion, p. 3
 Vogel reunion, p. 3
- 11: Died: Mary Keith Bentley (Arthur A.), 76, p. 1
 Dedication of remodeled 2nd Reformed church, p. 1
 Married: Marjorie Parker (Harold) & Theodore Johnson (Wm.), p. 3
- 18: Died: Mrs. Henry Drolema Norman, 80, p. 1
 Died: Paul Huizenga (E. Donald), 4, auto accident, p. 1
 Died; Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Paul Balk, p. 2
- 25: Died: Clarence Hanson, 87. Married Bertie Bell, p. 1
 Died: Ray Wilcox, 43. Married Venita Rickoff, p. 1
 Married: Marguerite Haan (Jennie Wilkens) & Russell Davis, p. 3
 Married: Marilyn Hawk (Clarence) & Paul Getz (Fred), p. 3
- Oct.** 2: Funeral: Della Ecklebury Williams (Charles), 78. p. 1
 Died: Ben Bentzinger, 56. Married Mary Fishburne, p. 1
 Married: Darlene Housenga (Bert) & Fay Ashby (Wayne), p. 3
- 9: Died: Henry Ritenhour, 80. Married Minnie Thompson, p. 1
- 16: Stanley Flikkema takes position with Argonne National Lab, p. 1
 Died: Fennimore Marcellus, 90. Married Lena Cady & Emma Downs, p. 1
 Died: Libbie Buis Dykhuis (Peter), 85, p. 1
 Died: Henry Noord, 63. Married Annie Tervelt, p. 1
 Died: Alice Bielema VanderVinne (Dick), 82, p. 1
- 23: Obit: Libbie Dykhuis, p. 1
 Tom's Electric will have grand opening, p. 1
 Married: Retta Maring (Mrs. Simon Bush) & Allen Temple (Dewey), p.3
- 30: Fight at Olson's Y, p. 1
 Married: Jean Brondyke (Dewey) & Neil Droppers (Anthony), p. 3
- Nov.** 6: Died: Margaret Dykema Piper, 72, p. 1
 Died: Dale Evans (J.L.), 9, bike/auto accident, p. 1
 Died: Charles Ottens, 78. Married Henrietta Bootsma & Mrs. Kate Kettler, p. 1
 Died: Samuel Hobson, 31, explosion. Married Evelyn Kennedy, p. 1
 Died: Dick Wilkens, 56, heart. Married Pearl Bielema, p. 1
 Bond issue for fire station & city hall defeated by 12 votes: 324-312, p. 1
- 13: Died: J.A. (Bert) Parker, 79, stroke, Albany. Married Bertha Jordan, p. 1
- 20: Died: Thomas Hansen, 53. Married Harriet Kaufman, p. 1
 Died: Bertha Becker Metzger (Henry), 75, p. 1
 Died: William Ferguson, 84, Ustick. Married Elizabeth Wood, p. 1
 Died: Robert Blean, 74. Married Lottie Beach & Lulu Beach, p. 1
 Married: Donna Chase (John) & Robert Tichler (Paul), p. 3
 Married: Ella Bielema (Cornelius) & Henry Aggen (Jennie), p. 3
 Married: Grace Carroll & Burton VanZuiden (Jacob), p. 3
- 27: Coyne sells Goodenough Dairy Bar to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Thompson, p. 1

- Died: Daisy Tracy Kenney (Daniel), 82, p. 1
 Married: Beatrice VanHouten (Bert) & John Wiersema (John), p. 3
 Married: Ann Bush & Clarence Bielema, p. 3
Dec. 4: Funeral: Russell Nelson, 57. Married Ella Keegan, p. 1
 Funeral: Daisy Kenney, p. 1
 Married: Donna Borgman (Henry) & Gary Dykstra (John), p. 3
 Married: Belle Drury & Dr. Jesse Herrmann, p. 3
 11: Married: Bonnie Baker (L.E.) & Donovan Snyder (Joe), p. 3
 Married: Louise Lundy (Jake Hart) & Harold Klooster (Wm. Venhuizen), p. 3
 18: Ruth Kamphuis buys Melody Milk Bar from Clarence Wierema, p. 1
 Married: Phyllis Frazell & Leslie Swanson (Roy), p. 3
 50th anniversary: Ren & Ella Damhoff Boot, p. 3

1953

- Jan:** 1: Died: Louis Bos, 53. Married Gertrude VanZuiden, p. 1
 Funeral: Stella Buis Buikema, 85. Married John Ottens & L.C. Buikema, p. 1
 Married: Robert Fagan (Dwight) & Natalie Coyle (James), p. 3
 8: Funeral: Mary Spangler Bradley (Ernest), 80, p. 1
 Shell station at foot of bridge to be operated by Mr.& Mrs. Walter Zierk, p. 1
 Died: Rena Zeeryp Wiebenga (Claus), 85, p. 1
 Died: Jane McKee, 92, p. 1
 All forms of dance removed from curriculum at Fulton Junior High and Grade Schools, p. 1
 Died: Louis Legel, 71. Married Bertha Schafer, p. 2
 Married; Dorothy Kooi (Albert) & Harland Stamp (Leroy), p. 3
 Married: Jane Mohrman (John) & Richard Thoms (Arthur), p. 3
 Wedding: Coyle/Fagan, p. 3
 15: Died: Dick Sikkema, 89. Married Bena Klount, p. 1
 Funeral: Jane McKee, p. 2
 22: Funeral: Dick Sikkema, p. 1
 Married: Doris Cross (Chester) & Henry Kramer (Henry), p. 3
 Married: Florence Peters (Ferdinand) & Robert Herson, p. 3
 Married: Gertrude Huizenga (Claus) & George Drolema (Siert), p. 3
 29: Trial for S.E. Olson, p. 1
 55th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Engelkens, p. 3
Feb: 5: Died: Helen Smaltz Mathew (David), 76, p. 1
 Died: Nancy Nicewonger Sweet (Clarence), 74, p. 1
 Died: Jones Earl Corwin, p. 1
 12: New building planned for Christian School, p. 1
 Died: Martin Schaver, 76. Married Mary Vander Schaaf, p. 1
 50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Van Kampen, p. 3
 19: Died: Katie Sikkema Jaarsma (Louis), 92, p. 1
 Died: Wm. Ryder, 87. Married Minnie Bouvia, p. 1
 Obit: Jones Earl Corwin. Married Louise Montgomery, p. 2
 50th anniversary: John & Anna Alice Akker Poole, p. 3
 Married: Myrtle Schipper (Martin) & Frank Armstrong (Walter), p. 3
 Married: Pauline Carpenter (Don) & Gerald VanKampen (John), p. 3
 26: Died: Carol Jean VanZuiden 5, (Henry), p. 1
 Died: Infant son of Dr. & Mrs. E.E. Musk, p. 1

- Died: Frank Brown, 67. Married Mildred DeWitt, p. 2
Died: Arnold Rus, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Rus, p. 2
Birthday write-ups: Anna Prins Teisman, Claus Workman, John Van Dellen, p. 3
50th anniversary: Ed & Alice VanZuiden Newendyke, p. 3
- Mar:** 5: Burial: Margaret Davirs, 71, p. 1
12: Died: Sigrid Olson Opheim (Ole), 85, p. 1
Died: Orella Brown Bennett (Wayland), 91, p. 2
Married: Joan Stuart (Harold) & Clay Trivette (Dewey), p. 3
Married: Marjorie Crandall (Mrs. Dick Neer) & Peter Schaver (Wm.), p. 3
19: Died: John Kramer, 69. Married Gertie Boelkens, p. 1
26: Died: Catherine Bielema Sell, 62. Married Wm. Lane & Otto Sell, p. 1
Died: Carol Christiansen Durkee (Chandler), 32, p. 1
Married: Irma Hoogheem (Jacob) & Henry Wiersema (John), p. 3
- Apr:** 2: Thomas Hand will operate Standard Service at 10th & 4th, p. 1
Died: Carl Voss, 36, p. 2
59th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Buikema, p. 3
90th birthday: Bessie Bos, p. 3
Married: Gertrude Housenga & Edward Housenga, p. 3
9: Two Olson cases go to court, p. 1
Died: Mary Curry Sharer (Edgar), 75, p. 1
Died: John McEleney, 83. Married Mary Lonergan. Daughter, Katherine Jones of
Fulton, p. 1
16: Fire destroys 611-13 Avenue, p. 1
Olson cleared of one charge, p. 1
Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Buikema, p. 3
23: Considine elected mayor, p. 1
Bond to build city hall & fire station defeated, p. 1
30: Died: Nino Kenyon, 69. Married Mary Boyd, p. 1
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Arleigh Settle, p. 3
- May:** 7: Died: Kate Voss Geerts (Dave), 65, p. 1
Lester Amman buys out John J. & Earle Amman, p. 1
Died: Edith Hamm Carpenter (Shirley), 67, p. 1
Married: Lorna Bush (David) & Arthur Sikkema (Ralph). P. 3
14: Died: Ralph McGaw. Married Jessie Bellville, p. 1
Died: Claus Workman, 89. Married Gertie Stuit, p. 1
One charge remaining against S.E. Olson
21: Olson guilty on one count: failure to have liquor license framed and on display, p.
1
28: Died: Steven Swanson, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Howard Swanson, p. 1
Died: Kenneth Feldt, infant of Leonard & Etta Feldt, p. 1
Died: Keith Rathburn (James), 5 months, p. 1
Olson liquor license blocked, p. 1
Died: Betty Balk Swanson, 21, (Howard), childbirth, p. 2
- June:** 4: Died: Nelle Stackey Johnson, 85. Married John Graham & Edward F.
Johnson, p. 1
Died: Wm. Haynes, 81. Married Hulda Miller, p. 1
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Dick Venema, p. 3
11: Married: Mary Lou Cook (Edward) & Leonard Wilkins (Dick), p. 3
- June:** 18: Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Dick Venema, p. 3
25: Died: Ellen Barrett Hook (Wm.), 81, p. 1

- Died: Kathryn Kennedy, 78, single, p. 1
 Married: Lois Houzenga (Aleck) & Arthur Foster (Dennis), p. 3
- July:** 2: Work started on new Christian school building, p. 1
 Married: Elise Ainsworth (Homer) & Wm. Brett, p. 3
 56th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Sikkema, p. 3
 Married: Ruth Feldt (Frank) & Donald Dykema (Jay), p. 3
- 9: Died: Bert Yopst, 77. Married Ella Wood, p. 1
 Died: John Neuhaus, 79. Married Catherine Schaefer, p. 1
 Married: Marilyn Shinn (Everett) & Vernon Barsema (Milton), p. 3
 Married: Joyce Modder (Louis) & Kenneth Wiersema (Elmer), p. 3
 Married: Janice Brice-Nash (C.Z.) & Frederick Mohrman (John), p. 3
- 16: Bud Wiersema becomes sole owner of B & B Hardware, p. 1
 Died: Alice Zeeryp Huizenga (Cornelius), 50, p. 1
 Married: Arlene Balk (Henry) & Robert Stuart (Fred), p. 3
 Married: Dorothy Mathis (Sim) & Bernard Norman, p. 3
 Married: Carol Weiss (Albert) & Robert Kolk (Harry), p. 3
 Married: Sylvia Dykstra (George) & William Venhuisen (Andrew), p. 3
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Louis H. Temple, p. 3
- 23: Died: Mrs. Menno (Janiga) Buikema, 73, p. 1
 Died: Rennie Buikema, 83. Married Alice Church, p. 1
 Died: Martha Martindale Butler (Patrick John), 77, p. 1
 Married: Margery Buikema (Perry) & Ray Brondyke (Dewey), p. 3
 Married: Gretchen Chase (Lucille) & Paul Bush (John), p. 3
 Open house at Noble Ford
- 30: Died: J. Rees Dillon. Married Bertha Fay, p. 1
 Married: Marguerite Norman (Gertrude Wiersenga) & Eugene Sikkema (John), p.3
 Married: Marilyn Diephuis (Earl) & Russell Muur (Wm.), p. 3
- Aug:** 6: Died: Johnny Renkes, 49, p. 1
 13: Died: Pearly Bryning Cleeton (E.A.), p. 1
 Married: Jean Geerts (Ed) & Garrett Medenblik (Julius), p. 3
 20: Funeral: Pearl Cleeton, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Peska (Claire) & Warren Beukema (Stanley Sharp), p. 3
 Married: Janet Shore (Robert) & Andrew Graham (Andrew), p. 3
 Married: Janet Morrow (Allen) & Dean Johnson (Ray), p. 3
 Married: Audrey Dornbush (Henry) & Vernon Sikkema (John), p. 3
 60th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Fred Utz, p. 3
 27: Died: Alice Paddock Drury (Maurice), 78, p. 1
 Died: Grace Heun, 18, truck accident. Fiancée of Delbert Housenga, p. 1
 Married: Susan Haan (Paul) & Harold Wright (Albert), p. 3
- Sept:** 3: Died: Ralph Hoek, 66. Married Grace Dykstra, p. 1
 Died: Frank Lewis, 88. Married Hettie Slaymaker, p. 1
 Died: Howard Rowland (Clifford), 21, drowned, p. 1
 Married; Betty Dykhuis (George) & Richard DeGunther (Paul), p. 3
- 10: 703 students in Fulton schools, p. 1
 Details of Rowland drowning, p. 2
 Married: Betty Lou Wiersema (Jacob) & Donald Carlson (C.P.), p. 3
- 17: Died: Howard Fagan, 61. Married Helen Briggs, p. 1
 Married: Jennet Houzenga (Henry) & Glenn Barr (Asa), p. 3
- 24: Died: Mary Wolfe Machamer (Daniel), 90, p. 1

- Killed in auto accident, Wilma Hewitt, 19, Erie, p. 1
 Died: Eleanor Barton Vandenburg, 83, stroke, p. 1
 Mayor grants license to Olson for Y, p. 1
 Married: Wilma Decker (Arthur) & Arthur DeWeerd (John), p. 3
- Oct.** 1: E.L. Noble, Fred Koenes, Henry Meurs will fly to Havana, Cuba, sponsored by Ford, p. 1
 Died: Nanno Sullivan Holmes (Thomas), 86, p. 1
 Married: Alberta Smith (Lloyd) & John Dykhuizen (Wm.), p. 3
 Married: Helen Murphy (Harold) & Ronald Bloom (Jerome), p. 3
 8: Died: Martin Schipper, 79, Cordova. Married Rena Huizenga, p. 1
 Died: Alvina Klimstra, 30, single, p. 1
 15: Funeral: John Haan 41. Married Catherine Brackmeyer, p. 1
 Died: Mary Sullivan Byrnes (Thomas), 88, p. 1
 Died: James Allen Boelkens (Chester) 1 month, p. 1
 Married: Joyce Fritz (Gerald) & Eugene Wilkins (John), p. 3
 Married; Carol Yarbrough (Howard) & Donald Hook (Peter), p. 3
 22: Report on Fulton polio patients: Tim DeJong, Jimmy Rosenow, Larry Prins, p. 1
 29: Fay Funeral Home to celebrate 75th anniversary, p. 1
 Died: Bertha Wassenaar Groenvelt (Wm.), 67, p. 1
 S.E. Olson sues Hill & Loftus, p. 1
- Nov.** 5: Jacobus Blink, Dutch soldier, moves to U.S., p. 1
 Died: Ella Keegan Nelson, (Russell), 60. Fell from 3rd floor porch, p. 1
 Died: Grace Deelsnyder Bielema (Joe), 90, p. 1
 Married: Darlene Tiesman (Henry) & Raymond Hook (Sikka), p. 3
 12: Died: Wesley Kooi, 38. Married Bernice Boelkens, p. 1
 Died: James Bouvia, 68. Married Martha Kroplin, p. 1
 Died: George Wells, 85. Married Verna Gillett, p. 1
 Died: Joe J. Bielema, 62, heart. Married Helen VanderVinne, p. 1
 50th anniversary; William & Helen Bielema Huizenga, p. 3
 Married: Vivian Hoogheem (Harry) & Arthur VanZuiden (Frank), p. 3
- Nov.** 19: Died: Dr. Carl Martindale, 74. Married Minnie Robinson, p. 1
 Married: Marlene Housenga (Henry) & James Wessels (Matt), p. 3
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. William Huizenga, p. 3
 26: Died: Kate Bos Pruis (Ben), 86, p. 1
 Died: Dora Poel Faber (Albert), 50, p. 1
 Married: Marcia Dykstra (Peter) & Wayne Hook (Cornelius), p. 3
- Dec.** 3: Married: Betty Weinbeck (Ralph) & Wm. Reed (Frank), p. 3
 10: Died: Harry Hanson, 74. Married Lottie Brotherson, p. 1
 17: Died: George Riordan, 75. Married Ruth Peckham, p. 1
 Died: Ralph Huggins, 60, car/truck accident. Married Myrtle Hoff & Ethel Spangler, p. 1
 Died: Ethel Ferguson Huggins (Ralph), 59, car/ truck crash, p. 1
 Died: Eugene Smith, 27. Married Harriet Sissing, p. 1
 Married: Jean Thompson (Bruce) & James Meyer (Harry), p. 3
 24: Married: Lillian VenHuizen & Benjamin Wilkins, p. 3
 31: James Schut to leave 2nd Reformed, p. 1
 Dr. Putt to leave 1st Christian Reformed, p. 1
 Died: Joe Tracy, 63, single, p. 1
 Died: Frances Loomis Hanson (Clarence), 82, p. 1

1954

- Jan.** 7: Died: Josephine Kilday Sheridan (James), p. 1
Paul & Warren Waltrip operate Shell station in Fulton, p. 1
Fulton locker heavily damaged by fire, p. 1
Married: Alberta Gladhill (Paul) & John Wiebenga (Jordan), p. 3
Married: Mary Jane Ottens (Henry) & Fred Fiet (Alvin), p. 9
7 (?) Baker Bros. on 17th Ave. damaged by fire, p. 1
Died: Emma Gibson Gill (Howard), 52, p. 1
Died: George Sargent, 61. Married Gladys Brubaker, p. 1
Died: Mabel Marcellus Coster (W.O.), 82, p. 1
21: Died: John Harridge, 68. Married Susie Van Doren, p. 1
28: Died: Myron Tibbetts, 73. Married Grace Homedew, p. 1
Died: E. Jane Smith Altman, 70, p. 1
Died: Herbert Johnson, 23, car/train crash, p. 1
- Feb:** 4: Died: Hester Holt Leslie (Wm.), 78, p. 1
11: Died: Peter DeWeerd, 86. Married Fannie Van Bruggan, p. 1
Died: Jacob Ludens, 76, heart, p. 2
50th anniversary: Henry and Grace Hamstra Kooi, p. 2
Married: Grace Schutte (Lester) & Robert Rowland (Clifford), p. 3
Married: Lois Faber (Henry) & William Seaman (Wm.), p. 3
18: Died: Arthur Gerrish Green, 65, p. 1
Died: Jacob Buikema, 83. Married Henrietta Wierenga, p. 1
- Feb:** 25: Died: Alonzo Burt, 73. Married Grace Norris, p. 1
60th anniversary: Bienje Shipma & Ed Bos, p. 3
50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Bert Reedy, p. 11
100th anniversary of Journal: insert
- March** 4: Students move to new Christian School, p. 1
Married: Phyllis Engelkens (John) & Michael Knight (Lewis), p. 3
Married: Bernice Witt (Fred) & Carl Olsen (I.C.), p. 3
Married: Helen Ferguson & Elmer Reckard, p. 3
11: Died: Mabel Campbell Zehring (Dick), 71, p. 1
Married: Ruth Prins (Anthony) & Wayne TenBoer (Henry), p. 3
Married; Carolyn Mills (J.C.) & George Ziegler (George), p. 3
18: Died: Marian Holland Smith (Lloyd), 52, p. 1
102nd birthday for Mary Prochaska, p. 1
Died: John VanDellen, 96. Married Martha Haan, p. 1
Married: Mary Malesky (Mrs. Clarence Ottens) & John Robinson (Edgar), p. 3
Married: Gertrude VanderSchaaf (Fred) & George Renkes (Phaul), p. 3
Married: Joan DeWeerd (Donald) & Robert Heusinkveld (Alvin), p. 4

Reel # 32: March 25, 1954-December 15, 1955: Fulton Journal

1954

- Mar** 25: Died: Father John T. Egan, 60, p. 1
Married: Lucy VanderVinne (Martin) & Allan J. Voss (Kate), p. 3
Married: Barbara Colson (E.H.) & William Williams (Lillian), p. 3
- Apr:** 1: Died: Kate Hine DeWeerd (Dick), 69, p. 1

- Died: Henry Toepfer, 81. Married Josephine Christiansen. Father of Mrs. Nevada Rogers, p. 1
- Died: Anna Billesbach Roche (John), 64, p. 1
- Married: Jean Wideroe (Marshall) & LaVerne Hoogheem (Jay), p. 3
- 8: Died: Karen Ottens (Ellis & Edith), 9, polio, p. 1
- Married: Jean Fay (Llewellyn) & John Seesser (Karl), p. 3
- 15: Henry Jahn buys 1108-1110 4th St. from J.M. Fay, p. 1
- Died: Dennis Sullivan, 68, p. 1
- Died: Mary Starkey Crozier (E.L.), 89, p. 2
- Married: Helen Wiebenga (John) & Norman Bruins (John), p. 3
- 22: Died: Grace Barsema Pessman (John), 66, p. 1
- Photo: Mr. and Mrs. Norm Bruins, p. 3
- Married: Stella Davelis (T. Lewis) & Glenn Wray (Claire), p. 3
- 29: Feature: Murder of John Hudson in 1875, p. 1
- Died: Elizabeth Echelbarger Pringle (Walter), 87, p. 1
- 2nd Ref. calls Rev. Robert Schuller, p. 1
- Died: Robert Riordan, p. 2
- Married: Clarissa Bailey (J.R.) & Donald Gregory (Ross), p. 4
- May** 6: More rulings in S.E. Olson (Y) case, p. 1
- Obit: Robert Riordan, 66. Married Ruth Burns, p. 1
- 13: Died: Elizabeth Feldt Brown (W.D.), 88, p. 1
- Died: Frank Sardam, 73. Married Hazel ?, p. 1
- Photo: Mr. & Mrs. LaVerne Hoogheem, p. 3
- 20: Died: Marie Prochaska, 102, single, p. 1
- Tom's Electric buys Jack Jensen's Electric, p. 1
- Died: Earl Myers, 63. Married Hazel Jacobs, p. 1
- Graduation issue: FHS class of 1954
- 27: Died: Rule Bokholdt, 67, stroke. Married Gertrude Stuit, p. 1
- Died: Mrs. Arthur (Burt) Pape, 64, p. 1
- Funeral: Claude Glazier, 73. Married Effie Housenga, p. 1
- Flikkema Fuel & Grain (Henry J.) sells to Henry Holesinger & Richard Dykema, p. 1
- June** 3: Died: Anna Kooi Schaver (Thomas), 67, p. 1
- Died: Jerry Sikkema, 86, single, p. 1
- Photos: Paula Buikema & Jeanne Letcher graduate as nurses, p. 1
- June** 10: Bill's Auto Service opens at 215 10 Ave (Bill Carswell), p. 1
- Larry Vrchoticky to open Larry's Jewelry, p. 1
- Died: John Voss, 75. Married Jennie Newendyke, p. 1
- 17: Died: Isaac Ven Huizen, 78. Married Mabel Strating & Kate Foster, p. 1
- Died: Bernie Boelkens, 52. Married Gertrude Boelkens, p. 1
- Joyce Balk wins award for story "Give a Cheer"
- 24: Died: Harry Drolema, 84, p. 1
- Married: Helen Hook (Joe) & Harold Smith (Lloyd), p. 3
- July** 1: Died: John Brightman, 66. Married Pearl Roselle, p. 1
- Died: Kate VanZuiden (Isaac), 82, p. 1
- Married: Roland Hill (Earl) & Lu Finch (Ernest), p. 3
- Married: Shirley Balk (Bert) & Clarence Boomsma (Bert), p. 3
- Married: Evelyn Balk (Martin) & Arnold Beswick (Raymond), p. 3
- Married: Anna Juanita Koch (Emmett) & Kenneth Fredericksen (James Factor), p.3

- Married: Shirley Miller (Charles) & Laverne Boelkens (Charles), p. 9
- 8: Died: Peter Fisher, 89. Married Maggie Bonneur, p. 1
Drowns: Robert E. Noble (Harry), 28, p. 1
Married: Carolyn Cutler (Ben) & Leroy Smith (John), p. 3
Married: Jeanne Zimmerman (John) & Edwin Holesinger (Otto), p. 3
- 15: Died: Almet Chapman, 85. Married Anna Johnson, p. 1
Died: Fern Beulow Vogel (Eugene), 37, heart, p. 1
Married: Sarah Alexander (Ward) & Merle Hoogheem (John), p. 3
- 22: Died: Florence Galusha Bouvia (Elmer), 74, p. 1
Brinkman & Pessman Open House, insert,
- 29: Funeral: Robert Noble, 28, p. 1
- Aug:** 5: Strating service is now Firestone store, p. 1
Died: Grace Stuart Musk (Thomas), 64, p. 1
Killed: Gerald Sterenberg, 40. Car/train accident, p. 1
Died: Lawrence Hochman, 58. Married Emily Wulf, p. 1
Married: Carol Dykema (Richard) & Brook Stevens (Carter) p. 3
Married: Loretta Kopenga (Peter) & Lynn Blonk (Norton), p. 4
- 12: Died: Mrs. Lambert Merema (nee Van Dyke), p. 1
- 19: Wm. Miller accepts call as 2nd Ref. church pastor, p. 1
Died: Andrew Thomson, 78. Married Cora Anspach, p. 1
Died: Jennie DeBey Buis (Claus), 79, p. 1
Died: David Spurlock 78. Married Kathryn Houtsinger, p. 2
- 26: Died: Maynard VanZuiden, 29, polio. Married Mary Olson, p. 1
Died: Dick Bos, 75. Married Katherine Bush, p. 1
Married: Nannie Baird (James Gray) & Bernard Wascher (Bert), p. 3
- Sept.** 2: Photo/story: William Sikkema, 88, walks across Clinton & Illinois bridge
Died: Everet Strating, 68, heart. Married Lizzie Housenga, p. 1
Died: Earnest Shatwell. Married Nellie Wilcox, p. 2
- 9: Funeral: Margaret Kennedy, 86, single, p.1
Died: Charles Leibert, 75. Married Mattie Lowry, p. 1
- 16: Building begins on Bob Sikkema's supermarket, p. 1
Charles Voss retires from P.O., p. 1
- 23: Photo: Journal installs new Heidelberg press, p. 1
- 30: Died: Ed Engelkens, 80. Married Alice Atherhof, p. 1
Died: Andrew Bielema, 42. Married Jeanette Dykstra, p. 1
Died: Freddie McClain (Earl), 6. Hit by car, p. 1
- Oct:** 7: Funeral: Andrew Bielema, 42, tractor accident, p. 1
Died: Anna Mae Beeken Spangler (S. Arthur), 69, p. 1
Ben Franklin Store sold to Leo Hess, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Warren Waltrip (nee Miner), 22, childbirth, p. 2
Married: Irma VanZuiden (Jake) & Robert Geerts (Louis), p. 3
- 14: Died: Abel VanDyke, 85. Married Anna Wierema, p. 1
Died: Dewey Brondyke 79. Married Nellie Brands & Nellie DeVos, p. 1
Died: John Renkes, 70. Married Jennie Reeseink, p. 1
Genevieve Snyder opens nursing home at 719-12th Ave., p. 1
- 21: Funeral: Dewey Brondyke, p. 1
Died: David Austin Bailey, 72. Married Florence Emery, p. 1
- 28: Died: Charles Turner, 69. Married Minnie McCullagh & Dora Stowell, p. 1
Died: Harry Price, 85. Married Louise Traves & Lavinna Townley, p. 1
Died: John Thompson (Bruce), 13, accidental gunshot, p. 1

- James Peacock new owner of Ben Franklin, p. 1
 Married: Jeanette Bush (John) & Samuel House (Alfred), p. 3
 Married: Thelma Roy (Wm.) & John Damhoff (Henry), p. 3
- Nov.** 4: Died: Katherine Christiansen Nelson (Elmer), 71. Married Adam Kramer & N. H. Nelson, p. 1
 Earle Amman buys Fulton Locker from E. Don Huizenga, p. 1
 Died: George Reimer, 72. Married Caroline Fischer, p. 1
 Fire station bid accepted, p. 1
 Loftus resigns as police chief, p. 1
 F.A. Bell resigns as asst. supt. of waterworks, p. 2
- 11: Died: Russell Carpenter, 76, single, p. 1
 Died: Anna Groenewald, 65, p. 1
 Died: Mayme Mulligan Griswold (Henry), 64, p. 1
 Died: George Hill, 85. Married Mary Carpenter, p. 1
 Died: Jacob Wilkens, 64. Married Grace VanZuiden, p. 1
 Married: Eileen Costello (Val) & Clyde Murray (Delphia), p. 4
 Married: Edith Petersen (Harry) & Allen Naeve (Melvin), p. 6
- Nov.** 18: Died: Effie Post Boonstra (Frank), 69, p. 1
 Died: Annie Laurie Johnson Chapman (Almet), 84, p. 1
 Photo: New Christian school building, p.1
- 25: Died: Elmetta Reed Lester (Luther), 82, p. 1
 Died: Grace Van Beek Dykema (Rev. K. J.), 69, p. 1
 Died: Edward Norman, 69. Married Lizzie Pumpstra, p. 1
 Married: Lois Balk (Martin) & Robert Wiebenga (Jordan), p. 3
 Married: Doris Milder (Anton) & Arlen Wierenga (Claus), p. 3
- Dec.** 2: Died: Louis Kamphuis, 70. Married Nellie Smith, p. 1
 Died: Anna Buis Wiersema (David), 78, p. 1
 Died: Kate Bielema Norman (Ben), 61, p. 1
 Died: James George, 74. Married Elizabeth Smith, p. 1
 Died; Marian Zuidema, 72. Married Grace Port, p. 2
- 9: Died: Mollie Smith Patterson (Samuel), 69, p. 1
 Died: Albert Huggins, 82. Married Mary Udy, p. 1
 Died: Irene McMahan Snyder (Howard), 80, p. 1
 Died: John Cooper, 67. Married Kathryn Raymond, p. 1
 Died: Isaac Decker, 56. Married Lula Mommert, p. 1
 Died: Cornelius Hook, 69. Married Agnes Wilkens, p. 2
 Married: Nancy Graham (Andrew) & Eldon Betts (Roy), p. 3
- 16: Died: Frank Harrington, 64. Married Ruby Plumley, p. 1
- 23: Died: Blanche Snyder Pollard (James), 68, p. 1
 Married: Ellenore Danielsen (Theodore) & William Cronin (Wm.), p.3
- 30: Died; Jean Morgan (James), 3 months, p. 1
 Married: Ruth Ann Nielson (Karl) & Stanley Tobey (Floyd), p. 3

1955

- Jan.** 6: Died: Jacob Sikkema, 78. Married Katy Wiersema, p. 1
 Died: Daniel Daley, 76. Married Nora Behan, p. 1
 Died: Gertrude Haminga Post (Arie), 66, p. 1
 Funeral: Gunda Thompson (John), 78, p. 2
 Married: Marian Fagan (Dwight) & Wayne Tobey (Floyd), p. 3

- 13: Grand Opening of Bob's Circle Food Store, p. 1
 Died; Joseph Sikkema, 74. Married Dora Van Dellen, p. 1
 Died: Esther Munneke Ardapple (Fred), 88, p. 1
 Married: Nancy Hoak (Louis) & Charles Flikkema (Marvin), p. 2
- 20: Died: Bessie Sissing Bos (Fred), 91, p. 1
 Married: Jane Weber (Walter) & Folmer Carlson (Axel), p. 3
- 27: Died: John Vogel, 69. Married Alice Dykema, Eva Groharing & Lucille Amerine,
 p. 1
 Died: Tom Tjales, 60. Married Joanna Agnew, p. 1
 Married: Irma DeWeerd (John) & Howard Swanson (Roy), p. 2
- Feb:** 3: Died: Ora Good, 32. Married Eileen Gruenwald, p. 1
 Married: Sylvia Huebner (Thomas) & Laverne Houzenga (Bert), p. 3
 Photo: Mrs. Howard Swanson, p. 3
 Married: Patricia Kettler (Charles) & Charles Miller, Jr., p. 3
- 10: Died: Arleigh Settle, 72. Married Stella Byers, p. 1
 Died: Nellie Farraher Kain (Thomas), 82, p. 1
- 17: Died: Carl Ytzen, 54. Married Gladys Durkee, p. 1
 Funeral: Patrick Pollard, 80, single, p. 1
 Died: Clarence Yopst, 67. Married Nora Emmert, p. 1
 Married: Barbara Dorathy (Fred) & Raymond Hoy (John), p. 3
 Married: Patricia Charneski (Edward) & Ronald Pauline (Joseph), p. 3
- 24: Bud Reckard buys Walter building, p. 1
 Married: Evelyn Wade (Harvey) & Harlan Linder (Harry), p. 3
- Mar:** 3: Died: Annie Bruins Sikkema (Roy), 77, p. 1
 Died: Dora Vogel Hook (Ralph), 84, p. 1
 Died: Gertie Huizenga VanderSchaaf (Amos), 70, p. 1
- 10: Funeral: Mrs. Roy Sikkema, p. 1
 Married: Mildred VanZuiden (Claus) & Wilbert Heun (Dewey), p. 3
- 17: Married: Alberta Faber (Henry) & Frederick Michels (Herman), p. 3
- 24: Married: Eunice Norman (Jacob) & Lyle Leibert (Frank), p. 3
- 31: Died: Ernest Jones, 73. Married Frances Petersen, p. 1
 Died: Eula Florence Smith Williams, 65. Married Fred Smith & Frank Williams,
 p. 1
 Married: Carol Kness (Carl) & Glenn Butler (Frank), p. 3
 Married: Norene Dierks (Marvin) & Thomas Yopst (Clarence), p. 6
- April** 7: Died: Mrs. Roy Coleman (nee Benway), 60, p. 1
 Born: Jon Andrew Lockhart (Robert), p. 3
- 14: Died: Johanna Fiet VanderWerp. Married John Naniga, John Powell, and George
 VanderWerp, p. 1
 Died: Christina Boisen Skow (Leonard), 73, p.1
 Died: Thomas Sikkema, 81. Married Katie VanderPloeg, p. 1
 Engagement: Eleanore Bieler & Irwin Hoogheem, p. 3
- 21: Died: Henry Wegner, 63, single, p. 1
 Died: Debra Irion (Everett), 13 days, p. 1
 Died: Dorothy Walter Decker (John), 55, p. 1
 Died: Fred Fiet, 66, p. 2
 Died: James Helsinger, 59, p. 2
- 28: Died: Fred Fiet, 66. Married Anna Geerts, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. John Decker, p. 1
 Died: Mrs. Fred Groh (nee Jordan), 58, p. 1

Letter from Joseph Smith III, p. 4
Photo: Vera Petersen & Orien Hammerand, p. 6

- May** 5: Ad for Mello-D-Milk Bar to open drive-in.
12: Died: Amos VanderSchaff, 73. Married Gertie Huizenga, p. 1
Died: Mrs. Max Nave (nee Meyer), 64, p. 2
Died: Mabel David Knox (Arthur), 80, p. 2
Died: Fred Seim, 85. Married Ida Weber, p. 2
Ad for Fay Funeral Home listing Fay history, p. 3
19: Died: David Wiersema, 85, Holland, MI., p. 1
Married; Ruth Ann Fiet (Allen) & Paul Huizenga (Justus), p. 3
Married: Pauline Ammon (David Geerts) & Willis Koenes (Wm.), p. 3
Photo: Delores Baughman & Howard Reedy, p. 6
Graduation supplement
26: Died: Ronald Foster (Arthur) at birth, p. 1
Died: Katie Blink Norman (Albert), 60, p. 1
Died: Martin M. Bielema, 77. Married Elizabeth Achterhof, p. 1
- June** 2: Died: Alice VanderSchaaf Bielema (Jacob), 58, p. 1
Married: Phyllis Whitlock & Robert Fresen, p. 3
Married: Sylvia Baird (James Gray) & Donald Remrey (Charles), p. 3
9: Funeral: Mrs. Jacob Bielema, p. 1
Died: Irma Lonche Fontenoy (Camiel), 71, p. 1
Died: Dina Vandervinne Engelkens (Bernie), 61, p. 2
Died: William Daley, 76, single, p. 2
Married: Vera Lee Voss (Bert) & Gerald Hamstra (Marvin), p. 3
Married: Janet Pidde (Carl Lindstrom) & Ronald Port (Ren), p. 3
16: Died: Irving Naftzger, 67. Married Annie Van Buer, p. 1
23: Died: Antoinette Everert Fontenoy (Alphonse), 38, p. 1
Died: Ernest Whitney, 87. Married Kate Cole, p. 2
Married: Viletta Pfundstein (George) & Vernon Temple (Ed), p. 3
Married: Donna Koenes (Fred) & Harold Medendorp (Cornelius), p. 3
30: Died: Edward Loftus, 77. Married Eunice Brightman, p. 1
Died: Henry Houtsinger, 79, single, p. 1
Died: John (Jack) Flannery, 19, auto accident. Son of Harold & Sadie Keegan Flannery, p. 1
Grand opening of Bud's IGA
- July** 7: Died: Grace Dickinson Mitchell (Charles), p. 1
Died: Margaret Lister McKeig (Clinton), 78, p. 1
Died: Wesley Adams, 56. Married Rose Keegan, p. 1
Married: Eleanore Bieler (Joseph) & Irwin Hoogheem (John), p. 2
Home Appliance open house
14: Peter Huizenga drives million miles w/mail, p. 1
Died: Henry Bos, 82. Married Cornelia Kooi, p. 1
Died: John Witt, 54, stroke, single, p. 1
J.C. Snyder & Son sold to John K. Dykstra & Ben Faber, p. 1
Brown Lynch Scott to be managed by Marvin Kettler, p. 1
- July** 21: (Date problems: When researching check both 21 & 28)
Mary Jane Field (Wm & Jane Bennett Field), 60, p. 1
Died: George Reed, 92. Married Elizabeth Hollinshead, Jennie Smith, & Ella Porch, p. 1

- Married: Ruth McBride (Harry) & Robert Leahy (Henry), p. 2
 Married: Suzanne Stralow (Paul) & Delbert Housenga (Jake), p. 2
- 28: Funeral: George Reed, steamboat captain, p. 1
 Married: Patricia Casey (Grace Hadley) & Donald Wiersema (John), p. 2
 Married: Evelyn Temple (Jacob) & Melvin Decker (Isaac), p. 3
 Bastian article on history of J.C. Snyder Co., p. 3
- Aug:** 4: Died: Annie Flikkema, 68, single, p. 1
 Died: Kate Bielema Swaagman (Ben), 84, p. 1
 Died: James Fitzgerald, 48, single, p. 1
 Drowned: Terry Tiesman, 8 (Dave & Geneva), p. 1
 Bastian article on organizing Lyceum & Lecture Assoc., p. 2
- 11: Funeral: Annie Flikkema, p. 1
 Died: Raymond Flannery, 44. Married Venona Manning, p. 1
 Died: Herman Hine, 67. Married Martha Haan, p. 1
 Died: Etta Slager Venema (Dick), 76, p. 2
 Bastian article continues on Lyceum, p. 3
- 18: Obit: Etta Slager Venema, p. 1
 Died: Peter Erickson, 58. Married Helen Ketelson, p. 1
 Bastian article: History of first sawmills 1842-1863, p. 4
 Died: Arthur Eads, 77. Married Jessie MacGraham, p. 8
- 25: Died: Nellie Oostenryk Tucker (George), 83, p. 1
 Married: Isabelle VanDellen (Elmer) & Herbert Benson (Nels), p. 4
 Bastian: Mill history 1863-1900's, p. 4
- Sept.** 1: Died: Frank Hough, 80. Married May Marvin, p. 1
 Died: Hattie Smith Whiteker (L.E.), 78, p. 1
 Married: Pauline Blair (E.J.) & George Pike Jr., p. 2
 Married: Lillie Lu Shipma (David) & Gerald Voss (Charles), p. 4
 Bastian: Langford & Hall Sawmill 1861+, p. 4
- 8: Married: Constance Chapman (Fred) & David Thompson (Frank), p. 2
 Married: Carol Medema (Alvin) & Jerry Parker (R.G.), p. 4
 Bastian: Mill oddments, p. 4
- 15: Died: John Naber, 83. Married Hattie Yarbrough, p. 1
 Married: Mrs. Rule Bokholdt & Jacob VanVuren, p. 4
 Bastian: Tramps of 1870's & 1880's, p. 5
- 22: Verwer Pastries open for business: 4th St. & 11th A, p. 1
 Bastian: Cattail Slough, p. 5
- 29: Died: Ethel Eads McKee, 68. Married Ethan Fisk & Ora McKee, p. 1
 Died: Henrietta Huizenga Wiersema (Dick), 75, p. 1
 Bastian: Mormon connection & Dr. Reed & President Hayes, p. 5
- Oct:** 6: Died: George Birt, 45. Married Gloria Cossman, p. 1
 Funeral: Mrs. Curry Slaymaker, 84, Albany, p. 1
 Married: Catherine Feldt (Effie) & Harlan Dornbush (Henry), p. 2
 Funeral: Josephine Sour Imel (Cecil), 48, p. 2
 Married: Genevieve Balk (J.M.) & F.T. Olson (Fred), p. 4
 Married: Ruth Ann Voss (Charles) & Richard Buikema (Richard), p. 4
 Bastian: First ferry, p. 5
- 13: Died: May Marvin Hough (Frank), p. 1
 Funeral: George Fellman, 73. Married Nellie Wires, p. 1
 New building for Dr. Van Riet, north of Melody Milk Bar, p. 1
 Married: Myrna Loy Little (Henry) & Charles Brown (Francis), p. 2

- Married: Shirley Koenes (Herman) & Robert Buikema (Richard), p. 4
 50th wedding anniversary: Mary VanKampen & Claus Huizenga, p. 4
 Bastian: Ferry boat history, p. 5
- 20: Obit: May Marvin Hough (Fred), 79, p. 1
 Died: _____ VanderPloeg Sikkema (Thomas), 71, p. 1
 Died: Arthur Houtsinger, 39, p. 2
 Married: Betty VanZuiden (Claus) & Arthur Pruis (Cora), p. 4
 Bastian: Irish in cemetery, p.5
 Married: Lorraine Ouelette (Alphonse) & Arthur Schuler (Earl), p. 5
- 27: Died: Anna Johnson Grawe (John), 83, p. 1
 Buried: Alberta Pessman Vander Myde (Hubert), 68, p. 1
 Funeral: Bertha Woelke Luckritz (Gustav), 90, p. 1
 Bastian: Civil War letters, p. 5
- Nov:** 3: Funeral: Louis Pessman, 65. Married Agnes Sikkema, p. 1
 Died: Pearle Holesinger Panell, p. 1
 Died: Henry Griswold, 63. Married Mayme Mulligan, p. 1
 Died: Lulu Gash Rubright (Glenn), 69, p. 1
 Died: Claus Wierenga, 66. Married Tessie Aggen, p. 1
 Bastian: clay pies of Gerten/Stark, p. 5
- 10: Died: Esther Sugarbaker Bruins (Claus), 80, p. 1
 Died: Harry Bitler, 43. Married Shirley Shannon, p. 1
 Funeral: Pearle Panell, p. 1
 Died: John Sour, 76. Married Winnie DeVries, p. 1
 Funeral: Henry Griswold, 63 p, 1
 Buried: Harry Newendyke, 78. Married Annie Johnson, p. 1
 Married: Viola Leavens (Floyd) & Allan VanKampen (Jacob), p. 2
 Bastian: Fulton's beginnings, p.5
- 17: Died: Mrs. Lee Bailey, 45, p. 1
 Married: Beverly Donahue (Paul) & Richard Fagan (Dwight), p. 4
 Bastian: Capt. Stephen Hanks, p. 5
- Nov:** 22: Died: Edward Temple 85. Married Gertrude Engelkens, p. 1
 Died: Robert Williams 73. Married Mary Jane Cummings, p. 1
 50th anniversary; Clara Wiersema & Dewey Decker, p.4
 Bastian: Raft boat captain, Slocumb, p.5
- Dec:** 1: Died: Sarah Tucker Flannery (Michael), 83, p. 1
 Married: Frances Kustes (Edward) & Robert Powers (Michael), p. 2
 50th anniversary: Photo & article: Martha Huizenga & Jake Diephuis, p. 4
 Married: Priscilla Smith (John) & Vernon Voss (George), p. 5
 Bastian: River pilot George Carpenter, p. 7+
- 8: Died: Grace Decker Dyke (Claus), 55, p. 1
 Dr. Van Riet starts practice on 4th St., p. 1
 Died: Harry Bradley, 89. Married Mary Shear, p. 1
 Photo: Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Decker, p. 4
 Married: Alberta Ottens (Garrett) & Dewey Decker (Alder), p. 5
 Bastian: River Boats, p. 7+
- 15: Died: Jacob J. Wiersema, 73. Married Josie Moldermaker, p. 1
 Died: Charles Bell, 81. Married Emma Lange, p. 1
 Died: Henry Flikkema 84. Married Josie Akker & Reka Dykema, p. 1
 Died: Cecilia Butler, 54. Nun, p. 1
 Died: Jens Geronzin, 83. Married Emma Hansen, p. 1

Married: Mary Lee Kane (Leland) & Ronald Vegter (George), p. 2
Married: Elaine Schindler (Harold & Cora) & Creighton Williams (Mary Jane),
p.4
Bastian: Epitaphs, p. 5